The Journal of Theological Studies

OCTOBER 1932

added to set

INDEX

VOLS. I–XXX

(1899–1929)

PRICE SIX NET

OXFORD: AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
PUBLISHED BY HUMPHREY MILFORD
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMEN HOUSE, LONDON, E.C.4

The Journal of Theological Studies

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

Price 5s. net. Annual Subscription, Post Free, 16s. net.

Committee of Direction

REV. DR. W. E. BARNES, Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge.
REV. DR. A. E. BROOKE, Provost of King's College, Cambridge.
DR. F. C. BURKITT, Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge.
DR. S. A. COOK, Regius Professor of Hebrew, Cambridge.
REV. DR. G. A. COOKE, Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford.
REV. DR. J. M. CREED, Ely Professor of Divinity, Cambridge.
DR. M. R. JAMES, Provost of Eton.
VERY REV. DR. A. F. KIRKPATRICK, Dean of Ely.
REV. R. H. LIGHTFOOT, Speaker's Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Oxford.
REV. DR. W. LOCK, Professor Emeritus, Oxford.
REV. F. S. MARSH, Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge.
VERY REV. DR. J. ARMITAGE ROBINSON, Dean of Wells.
REV. B. H. STREETER, Ireland Professor of Exegesis, Oxford.
RIGHT REV. DR. T. B. STRONG, Bishop of Oxford.
REV. DR. N. P. WILLIAMS, Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Oxford.

Editors

REV. DR. BETHUNE-BAKER, 23 Cranmer Road, Cambridge.
G. R. DRIVER, 14 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

Notice to Subscribers

NUMBER 133, the first part of Volume XXXIV, will be published in January 1933. The Publisher invites Subscribers to send him the names and addresses of friends likely to be interested in the new Volume and he will be pleased to send them a free specimen copy or particulars of the Journal.

LONDON : HUMPHREY MILFORD, AMEN HOUSE, E.C.
OXFORD : AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

The Journal of Theological Studies

OCTOBER 1932

INDEX

VOLS. I–XXX

(1899–1929)

OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
1932

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS
AMEN HOUSE, E.C. 4
LONDON EDINBURGH GLASGOW
LEIPZIG NEW YORK TORONTO
MELBOURNE CAPETOWN BOMBAY
CALCUTTA MADRAS SHANGHAI
HUMPHREY MILFORD
PUBLISHER TO THE
UNIVERSITY

29 22 DEC

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

JOURNAL OF THEOLOGICAL STUDIES
1899–1929

COMMITTEE OF DIRECTION:

Rev. Dr W. Ince 1899–1910
Rev. Dr H. B. Swete 1899–1917
Rev. Dr S. R. Driver 1899–1912
Rev. Dr A. F. Kirkpatrick 1899
Rev. Dr W. Lock 1899
Rev. Dr R. C. Moberly 1899–1903
Rev. Dr A. Robertson 1899–1903
Rev. Dr J. Armitage Robinson 1899
Rev. Dr H. E. Ryle 1899–1901
Rev. Dr W. Sanday 1899–1920
Rev. Dr V. H. Stanton 1899–1924
Rev. Dr W. E. Barnes 1903
Rev. Dr C. Bigg 1903–1908
F. C. Burkitt 1903
Rev. Dr A. C. Headlam 1903–1914
Rev. Dr A. J. Mason 1903–1927
Very Rev. Dr T. B. Strong 1903
C. H. Turner 1903–1913
Rev. Dr H. S. Holland 1911–1918
Rev. Dr R. H. Kennett 1911
Rev. Dr G. A. Cooke 1913

EDITORS:

C. H. Turner 1899–1902
Rev. Dr W. Emery Barnes 1899–1903
Rev. H. A. Wilson 1902–1903
Rev. J. F. Bethune-Baker 1903
Rev. F. E. Brightman 1903

I

CONTRIBUTORS

Abbott, Rev E A xiv, xv
Abbott, G F iv
Abrahams, I xii, xv, xxi–xxiii
Achelis, H ii
Agius, Rev T A (O.S.B.) xxiv
Allen, Rev W C ii, vi
Allworthy, Rev T B xxvi
Ammundsen, Rev V xiii
Anderson, A and W J xxiv
Anderson, W J xxix
Anderson Scott See Scott, Rev C Anderson
Andrews, Rev C F vii
Archdall, Rev H K xiv–xvi
Arendzen, Rev J P ii–iv, xx
Armstrong, C B xxii
Atchley, C xxx
Axon, W E A iii
Ayles, Rev H H B xii, xxix
Aytoun, Rev R A xviii, xxi, xxiii

Bacon, B W xxiii
Badcock, Rev F J xvi, xxi–xxiv
Ball, Rev C J xi, xvii, xxii, xxiii, xxv
Bannister, Rev H M ii, v, vi, vii, ix, xi, xii
Bardsley, Rev H J xiv, xvi
Barnard, Rev P M i, ii
Barnes, Rev A S vi
Barnes, Rev W Emery i–xiii, xv–xviii, xx, xxi, xxiii–xxx
Barns, Rev T vi, vii
Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop of See West Watson, Rev C
Bartlet, Rev J Vernon iv, vi, xvii, xviii, xx, xxii, xxiii
Baskerville, G xi, xiv
Bate, Rev H N i–iv, xxiv, xxviii
Batiffol, Rev P xvi, xvii, xxiii, xxvi, xxvii
Baxter, Rev J H xx–xxiv, xxvi
Baynes, N H xxv, xxvi
Bebb, Rev Ll J M iv
Bell, H I xxvi
Bernard, Rev E R xvii
Bernard, Rev J H ii, xii, xxviii
Bessières, Rev J xxi–xxiii
Bethune-Baker, Rev J F iv, vi, viii, ix, xi–xviii, xx–xxvi, xxix, xxx
Bevan, A A i, iv, v, vi, viii, xxx
Bevan, E xvi
Beveridge, Rev J v
Bigg, Rev C v, vi
Billen, A V xxvi
Bindley, Rev T H vi, xviii–xx, xxii, xxvi, xxix
Binns, Rev L E xvi, xviii, xxii, xxiv–xxvii
Bishop, Edmund iv, vii, viii, x–xii, xiv, xv
Bishop, Rev W C x, xi, xiii
Blake, R P xxvi
Blakiston, Rev H E D iv
Bouquet, Rev A C xix, xxvii
Boutflower, Rev C xiv, xv, xvii
Box, Rev G H iii, x, xiii, xxiv
Boys Smith, Rev J S xxix, xxx
Brabant, Rev F H xxx
Bradley, H xxi
Bradshaw, H v
Braithwaite, W C v
Bridges, R i
Bright, J W xiii
Brightman, Rev F E i, ii, iv, vi, ix, x, xii, xvii, xxiii, xxv, xxix
Brook, Rev R xiii
Brooke, Rev A E iii, vi, viii, ix, xi, xiii, xxii–xxv, xxvii, xxix, xxx
Brooks, E W i–iii, v, vii, viii, x, xi, xiii, xv, xvi, xxiii, xxiv
Brown, B G xxiii
Brown, Rev E F viii, xiii, xxiv
Browne, Rev L E xvi, xvii
Buchanan, Rev E S vii–x, xii, xiii, xv
Buckle, Rev D P xvii

Buckler, F W xxiii
Budde, K xxx
Büchler, A x
Burbridge, Rev A T v
Burch, V xvii, xix-xxi
Burkitt, F C i-xvii, xxi-xxx
Burn, Rev A E i-iii, vii, ix, x, xiii, xv, xvi, xxvii
Burn, R xxiii, xxv
Burney, Rev C F vi, ix-xiv, xx-xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii
Burrows, Rev E (S.J.) xxviii
Bury, J B vi, ix, x
Butler, Rev E C (O.S.B.) i-iii, v-xii, xxii, xxx
Butterworth, Rev G W xvii, xviii

Cabrol, Rev F (O.S.B.) xvi, xxiv, xxv, xxviii
Cadoux, Rev C J xix, xx
Caird, E i
Caldecott, Rev A x, xxiv
Canney, M A xxiv
Carpenter, Rev S C xiv, xvi
Casey, R P xxv, xxvii-xxx
Chambers, C D xxiv, xxv
Chapman, Rev J (O.S.B.) iii-x, xiii, xxiv, xxx
Charles, Rev R H iv, xxii
Chase, Rev F H vi, viii, xiii, xvii, xxvi
Chase, Rev G A xvi
Cheetham, F P xxiv
Christie, Rev W M xxvi-xxviii, xxx
Cladder, Rev H J (S.J.) v
Clark, A C xvi, xxix
Clarke, A K xvii
Clarke, Rev W K L xv, xvi
Clayton, Rev G H xii-xv
Codrington, H W iv, v
Coleman, Rev N D xxiv, xxviii
Coleman-Norton See Norton
Collie, N E W xvii
Colson, F H xiv, xvi-xix, xxii-xxv
Compston, Rev H F B xi, xiii
Condamin, Rev A (S.J.) vii
Conn, Rev. J C M xxviii
Connolly, Rev R H (O.S.B.) ii, vi, viii, ix, xi-xvi, xviii-xxii, xxiv-xxviii, xxx
Conybeare, F C ii, vi, vii, ix, xv, xvi, xx, xxv
Cook, S A ix-xvi, xviii, xxi-xxiii, xxv-xxx
Cooke, Rev G A vi, viii, xxvi, xxvii, xxix
Couchoud, P-L xxx
Covey-Crump, W W xvii
Cowley, A E ii, iv, xi, xvii, xx, xxi, xxx
Crafer, Rev T W viii, x, xv, xxvi
Creed, Rev J M xv, xvi, xxi-xxx
Crick, Rev P C T xi, xii
Cronin, Rev H S ii, xiii, xviii
Cross, Rev J A i
Crum, W E i, iv-vi, ix-xi, xxv, xxviii, xxix
Cunningham, Rev W v, ix

Daiches, S xxx
Danby, H xxi
Davies, G A T xiv
Davies, Rev J Ll ii, viii
Day, Rev E xi
De Beaumont, L B xxiii
De Bruyne, Rev D (O.S.B.) xxviii, xxix
De La Hey, Rev E W M O vi
de Ricci, S ix
Dermer, Rev E C iv, v
Dix, Rev G H xxvi-xxviii
Dobschütz, E von xvi
Dodd, Rev C H xxiii, xxvi
Dowden, Rev J i, iv, v
Driver, G R xxii, xxiii, xxv-xxx
Driver, Rev S R iv, x
Droosten, Rev P H vi
Drummond, Rev J ii
Duncan-Jones, Rev A S v, vi, ix-xi, xiii-xv

Elmslie, Rev W A L xiv-xvi, xxix
Ely, Bishop of See Chase, Rev F H
Emmet, Rev C W xxii
Ermoni, Rev V v
Esposito, M xiv, xviii, xix, xxi, xxx
Evelyn White, H G xiii, xiv, xvi, xvii, xxv

Farmer, Rev H H xxix
Fawkes, Rev A xx, xxi
Feltoe, Rev C L ii, x, xi, xv, xxiii, xxvii
Figgis, Rev J N ii, viii, xviii
Finn, Rev A H xvi
Firminger, W K xxvi
Fleming, Rev W K xx

Fotheringham, J K x, xii, xiv, xx, xxiii, xxiv
Fox, S F D xviii
Frere, Rev W H i, ii, iv, xvi–xviii
Fridrichsen, A xxi
Frost, M xxvi, xxviii, xxx
Fryer, Rev A T v

Galloway, Rev G xxix
Gamble, Rev J xx
Gardner, P xx
Gardner-Smith, Rev P xxii, xxiii, xxv–xxvii, xxx
Gaselee, S x, xi, xiii, xv, xxx
Gaussen, Rev H ix
Gayford, Rev S C iii–v, xiv
Georgevich, T R xix
Gibb, Rev J xi, xiv, xv
Gibson, M D xvii
Glazebrook, Rev M G xx
Glover, T R ix
Gore, Rev C iii, viii, x, xxiii
Goudge, Rev H L xxx
Gougaud, Rev L (O.S.B.) ix
Graham, R xv
Granger, F v, vi, viii, xx
Gray, Rev G B i, iv, xii
Gregg, Rev J A F iii
Gressmann, H xxvii
Griffith, F Ll x
Guébin, P xiii
Guillaume, R. A xvi, xxiv
Gwatkin, Rev H M i, ix, xv
Gwilliam, Rev G H iii, iv

Hague, W V xii
Hall, Rev G N L xviii
Hamilton, Rev H xviii, xix
Harden, J M xxii, xxiii
Harris, J R xxvi
Hart, J H A iv, vii, ix, xi, xiii, xviii
Hart, S xvii
Hatch, Rev W H P xxviii
Haverfield, F i
Hayman, Rev H v
Headlam, Rev A C ii–iv
Heawood, P J xiii
Herz, N vi, xiv, xv
Hicks, Rev E L x
Hitchcock, Rev F R M viii, ix, xxiv, xxv, xxx
Hodgson, Rev L xix
Hogg, A D xxviii
Hogg, J E xxvi, xxvii
Holland, Rev H S ii
Hollis, Rev A M xxx
Holmes, Rev R iv
Holmes, Rev T S v
Horner, G xxv
Hort, Rev F J A iii, x
Hoskier, H C xii, xiv, xv
Hoskyns, Rev E C xxi, xxii, xxvi, xxviii–xxx
Howard, Rev W F xxiv
Howorth, Sir H H vi–xi, xiii, xiv
Hughes, Rev H M xxvii
Hunkin, Rev J W xvi, xxv–xxix
Hunt, T H xxix
Hutchinson, Rev F E xix
Hutton, Rev W H vi–viii

Inge, Rev W R ii, x, xi, xiii, xiv, xx, xxii

Jackson, Rev B vi
Jackson, Rev F J Foakes xiv
Jackson, Rev H Latimer viii–xiii, xv–xxi, xxiii, xxiv
James, M R ii–vii, ix, xi–xvi, xviii–xxv, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
Jenkins, Rev C vi, ix, x, xxiv
Johns, Rev C H W iv–vi, ix, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix
Johnston, J L xv
Jones, Rev A S D See Duncan-Jones
Jones, E E C xiv
Jones, H Stuart vii, ix, xii, xiii, xvi, xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
Jones, Rev M xviii, xx

Kelly, Rev H ii, xiii
Kennedy, Rev H A A iv
Kennedy, J xxi, xxii
Kennett, Rev R H vi–viii, xii, xv, xvii, xxviii, xxx
Kenyon, F G i, viii
Kidd, Rev B J v, viii, xii, xiii, xxx
King, Rev E G iv, v, xii, xv
Kirkpatrick, Rev A F iv
Knetes, Rev C xi
Knox, A D xiv, xvi, xxv
Kylie, E J vii

Lacey, Rev T A xi
Lake, Rev K i, iii–vii
Lambert, Rev J C iv

Lanchester, Rev H C O viii, xiii
Lattey, Rev C (S.J.) x, xvii, xx, xxi, xxix, xxx
Lawlor, Rev H J viii, ix, xix
Lawson, J C xiv
Legg, J Wickham xiii
Levine, E xiv
Lewis, A S xix
Lewis, F W xxi
Liberty, Rev S x, xi
Lock, Rev W ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xxii-xxiv, xxvii
Lockton, Rev W xvi
Loew, E A xiv
Loewe, H xxiii, xxiv
Lorimer, W L xxv
Lowe, E A xxiii, xxv, xxvii, xxix
Lukyn Williams See Williams, Rev A L
Lupton, Rev J H vi
Lyttelton, Rev Hon E v

Macalister, R A S xxiv, xxix
McAra, M xxvii
MacCulloch, Rev J A xiii
Macdonald, Rev A J xxx
Macdonell, A A i
McLachlan, L xxx
Maclean, Rev A J xi
McLean, N ii, iii, viii, xvii
MacMunn, Rev V C xii
McNabb, Rev V viii, xx
McNeile, Rev A H vii, ix-xii, xiv, xxiv, xxviii
Macray, Rev W D iii
Madan, Rev J R vi
Major, Rev H D A xviii
Malden, Rev R H viii, xvi
Manning, B L xxvii-xxx
Manson, Rev T W xxviii-xxx
Marett, R R xxix
Margoliouth, Rev G xii
Margoliouth, D S xiv
Marriott, Rev G L xviii-xxiii
Marsh, Rev F S xxi, xxiii, xxviii, xxx
Marshall, Rev J T v
Martin, E J xxiv
Mason, Rev A J iii, v, xv, xviii, xxi, xxiv
Massie, J ii
Mayo, C H xxii
Mayor, Rev J B vi
Mearns, Rev J xii, xvi
Mercati, G vi-viii, xi, xv, xviii
Metcalfe, W xxii
Michael, Rev J H xxi, xxii, xxiv
Michaelis, W xxix
Milligan, Rev G ix, x, xi, xiv-xvi, xxv
Milne, H J M xxv
Milne, Rev T v
Milner-White, Rev E xiv, xv
Minns, E H xxiv-xxvii, xxix, xxx
Moberly, Rev R C ii, iv
Moberly, W H vi, ix
Moffatt, Rev J xvii, xviii
Montgomery, W xxv, xxvii
Morin, Rev G (O.S.B.) vii, xii
Morison, Rev E F xi
Moss, C xxx
Moule, Rev A C xxv
Moulton, Rev J H iii, xi
Mozley, Rev F W iv
Mozley, J H xxx
Mozley, Rev J K x-xii, xiv, xv, xvii-xix, xxi-xxiii, xxv, xxvi, xxviii
Muirhead, J H xiv
Mullinger, J B xiv, xv
Murray, Rev J O F iii
Murray, Rev R H xxvii-xxx

Nairn, Rev J A vii, x
Nairne, Rev A xi, xvi, xvii, xix, xxi-xxv, xxvii-xxx
Neill, S C xxvi
Nestle, E v, vi, viii-xiii
Nicholson, R A xv, xvi, xxviii
Nicklin, Rev T iv
Nock, A D xxvi-xxx
Norcock, Rev C R xv
Norton, P R (Coleman-Norton, P R) xxvi, xxvii

Oakeshott, M J xxvii, xxviii, xxx
Oesterley, Rev W O E v-viii
O'Leary, Rev D L xxiv
Oman, C i
Oman, Rev J xi, xviii, xix, xxi, xxiv-xxx
Orloff, N ii, iv
Ottley, Rev R L v
Ottley, R R iv, xxvii
Oulton, Rev J E L xxx
Owen, Rev E C xxvi, xxix, xxx
Oxford, Bishop of See Gore, Rev C

Parez, Rev C H xii
Parry, Rev R StJ xxv
Parsons, Rev W L E vi, viii
Pass, H L vi, ix
Patterson, Rev L xix, xxiii, xxix
Paues, A C xiv, xvi
Pearce, Rev E H xiii, xxvii
Peile, Rev J H F vi
Phillimore, J S xix
Pinkerton, Rev J xv
Plummer, Rev A i
Poole, R xvi
Poole, R L v, xx, xxix
Pope, Rev H (O.P.) iv, viii
Pope, Rev J O'F v
Pratt, W S xiv
Prestige, Rev G L xxiv, xxix, xxx
Priestnall, J xxv
Przychocki, G xiii

Quick, Rev O C xiii, xiv
Quiggin, E C xiii

Rackham, Rev R B i
Ragg, Rev L vi
Ramsay, Rev H L (O.S.B.) ii–iv
Ramsay, R L xiii
Ramsay, W M i
Ramsbotham, Rev A xiii, xiv
Ranston, Rev H xxiv
Rapson, E J xi, xx, xxiii
Rashdall, Rev H iii
Ratcliff, Rev E C xxx
Rawlinson, Rev A E J xiv
Reade, W H V viii, xx, xxiii, xxvi–xxx
Redpath, Rev H A vii
Richards, Rev G C x, xii, xiv, xv, xxi, xxiii, xxvii
Robertson, Rev A i, iii
Robertson, Rev A T xxv
Robinson, Rev J A iii, vi, vii, x, xiii, xiv, xviii–xxi, xxiii–xxvii, xxix
Robinson, Rev T H xvi, xvii, xix, xxiii
Robson, Rev E I xiv, xv, xvii, xviii
Rogers, Rev C F vi, xii, xiii
Ropes, J H xxv
Rose, H J xxv, xxviii
Ross, J x
Ross, W D xxvi
Roth, C xxvi, xxviii
Rule, M ix, x, xii, xv, xvi
Rushforth, G McN i

St Clair, Rev G vi–ix
Sanday, Rev W i–viii, xi, xv, xvii
Sargeaunt, Rev W D xii
Sayce, Rev A H xxii, xxiv, xxvi, xxix
Schneider, Rev G A vi, viii
Scott, Rev C Anderson xi, xxii–xxv, xxvii–xxix
Seaton, A A xvi
Selwyn, Rev E C xii, xiii
Seymour, Rev StJ D xxii–xxiv
Sharp, D S xxiii
Shebbeare, Rev C J iv, v
Sheppard, H W vii, xvi, xix, xxii
Sherlock, Rev W xi
Shewring, W H xxx
Sikes, J G xxviii
Simcox, G A ii
Simpson, Rev D C xiv
Skinner, Rev J xxiv
Skipwith, G H vii
Slee, H M xv, xxi
Sloman, Rev A xviii
Slotki, Rev I W xx, xxii, xxvii, xxix
Smith, A J xix, xx
Smith, Rev B T D xiii, xiv, xvi, xxvii
Smith, Rev C R xiv
Smith, Rev H xvi–xx, xxviii
Smith, J A xxi
Smith, Rev J H viii, ix
Smith, Rev J S Boys See Boys Smith
Sollertinsky, Rev S i
Sorley, W R xxx
Souter, A iv–xviii, xx, xxii–xxx
Spagnolo, Rev A xiii, xvi, xvii
Spens, W x, xvi
Srawley, Rev J H iii, vi–ix, xi–xvi, xviii, xxiv
Stanton, Rev V H ii, xv, xxi, xxiv
Steenbuch, Rev C xvi, xvii
Stephenson, Rev T xx–xxiii
Stewart, Rev H F viii–x, xiii, xvii, xviii, xxi–xxv, xxvii, xxx
Stone, Rev D xiv, xvi, xxiv, xxv
Strayer, Rev P M ii
Streeter, Rev B H xiv, xvi, xvii, xxv–xxvii
Strong, Rev T B i–iv
Swete, Rev H B i–iv, vi, viii, xv, xvii, xviii
Symons, T xxvii

Tait, Rev A J xvi
Tatham, G B xiv
Taylor, Rev C i, ii, iv, vii, viii, x
Taylor, Rev V xxvi, xxix
Telfer, Rev W xxiii, xxv–xxx
Tennant, Rev F R i, ii, v–x, xiii, xvi, xvii, xx, xxi, xxiii–xxix
Thackeray, H St J iv, vi, viii–xvi, xxx
Thomas, E J xx, xxiv–xxvi
Thompson, J W viii
Thouless, R H xxiii, xxviii
Thurston, Rev H (S.J.) xi
Tollinton, Rev R B xvii
Tritton, A S xxi
Truro, Bishop of See Frere, Rev W H
Turner, A C x, xiv
Turner, C H i–xxx
Tyrer, Rev J W xxiii, xxv

Underhill, G E viii
Urquhart, F F iii

Valentine-Richards, Rev A V i, ii, xviii, xxviii
Van Hoonacker, Rev A xvi
Verrall, A W x

Waggett, Rev P N i, iii
Walker, Rev C T H xx, xxii, xxiii, xxvii
Wall, Rev J xxvii
Wallis, Rev F iii
Walpole, Rev A S vi, ix, x
Walter, Rev W L xi
Wardrop, O xii
Warren, Rev F E iv
Warren, Rev W xii
Waterhouse, E xxii
Watson, Rev E W ii–vi, viii, xi–xiv, xvi, xix, xx, xxii, xxvi, xxviii–xxx
Webb, C C J i, ii, iv, vi, vii, ix, xi, xiv–xvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxx
Welch, Rev A C xxii
West, J C xv
West Watson, Rev C x, xi
Whatmough, J xxv
Whitaker, Rev G H xv, xxii
White, H G E see Evelyn White
White, Rev H J ii, xiii–xv
Whitney, Rev J P x, xii, xiv, xxi, xxii, xxv, xxvii
Whittaker, E T xxx
Widgery, A G xxiv–xxviii
Wiener, H M x
Willey, D xiv
Williams, Rev A L x, xvi, xxiv, xxviii–xxx
Williams, Rev N P xv
Wilmart, Rev A (O.S.B.) xix, xxvii–xxix
Wilson, Rev A J viii, x, xi
Wilson, Rev H A ii, iii, v, vi, xxiii
Winckworth, C P T xxv, xxx
Winstedt, E O vi–x
Wiseman, R A xi
Wood, H G xiii, xiv, xviii
Wood, Rev W S iv, vi, xxv
Woods, Rev F H iii
Wordsworth, Rev Chr iii, xviii
Worrell, W H xiii
Wright, Rev A xiv, xvi, xviii
Wright, W A vii, xi

Young, Rev P N F xiii, xiv

De Zwaan, J vi, xxi

II

SUBJECTS

Documents, Articles, and Reviews are arranged under the subjects with which they deal in the order of publication in the JOURNAL, cross-references being given to avoid as much as possible repetition of an entry.

Aaron, Aaronite The origin of the Aaronite Priesthood
R H KENNETT vi 161; A H M'NEILE vii 1; R H KENNETT vii 620
The Head-dress of Aaron J E HOGG xxvi 72; F C BURKITT xxvi 180
The inscription on Aaron's Head-dress J E HOGG xxviii 287
Abailard The Conflict of Abailard and St Bernard J G SIKES xxviii 398
Abilene, the Jewish Herods and St Luke H S CRONIN xviii 147
Absolution See Confession
Abyssinian See Ethiopic
ACTS OF THE APOSTLES, THE See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, GOSPELS
A Criticism of Lightfoot and Headlam J A CROSS i 64
A Plea for an early date R B RACKHAM i 76
Hilgenfeld's edition A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS i 606
Der abendländische Text und die Wir-Quelle
(A Pott) A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS ii 439
The Acts of the Apostles (R B Rackham) H N BATE iv 303
The Credibility of the Acts of the Apostles (F H Chase) H N BATE iv 305
xii 25, a note on J V BARTLET iv 438
Addresses on the Acts of the Apostles (E W Benson) LL J M BEBB iv 444
Two Fayoumic Fragments S GASELEE xi 514
xii 25 A NAIRNE xi 560
Aratore, De Actibus Apostolorum (G L Perugi) A SOUTER xii 633
i 18 F H CHASE xiii 278, 415
The Acts of the Apostles (W M Furneaux) A C TURNER xiv 617
Origin and aim of the Acts of the Apostles
(J M Wilson) A C TURNER xiv 617
xvi 23–25 W K L CLARKE xv 599
xviii 24—xix 7 B T D SMITH xvi 241
Chronological Divisions C J CADOUX xix 333
A new Vulgate MS F C CONYBEARE xx 44
The Composition and Date of Acts (C C Torrey) F C BURKITT xx 320
xxvi 28 A NAIRNE xxi 171
The Beginnings of Christianity
(F J F Jackson and K Lake) C A SCOTT xxii 270, xxiii 425
Les Actes des Apôtres (A Loisy) W R INGE xxii 392
De Handelingen der Apostelen (J De Zwaan) H L JACKSON xxiii 105
Style and Authorship V H STANTON xxiv 361
The Vocabulary of Acts C D CHAMBERS xxv 160
The Acts translated from Cod. Bezae (J M Wilson) J W HUNKIN xxvi 93
Commentarius in Actus Apostolorum
(A Camerlynck and A V Heeren) J W HUNKIN xxvi 95

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (*continued*)
xv 28, 29 The prohibitions of the Council of Jerusalem
J W HUNKIN xxvii 272
The Text (J H Ropes) F C BURKITT xxviii 194
The Michigan Fragment of the Acts A C CLARK xxix 18
A stage in the history of the Laudian MS of Acts R L POOLE xxix 399
The Making of Luke–Acts (H J Cadbury) J M CREED xxix 433
Les Actes des Apôtres (E Jacquier) A M HOLLIS xxx 69
Notes on Luke and Acts (A Pallis) J M CREED xxx 202
Adam *Ἀδάμ* D STONE xxiv 473
The *Vita Adae* J H MOZLEY xxx 121
Adamantius *Der Dialog des Adamantius* (W H van de Sande Bakhuyzen) P M BARNARD ii 614
Adamnán *An Irish Precursor of Dante* (C S Boswell) M R JAMES xi 290, xx 9
Addai See also LITURGICA
? Tatian F C BURKITT xxv 130
Adonis, Attis, Osiris (J G Frazer) G ST CLAIR ix 114
Adulteress The Pericope of the Adulteress C TAYLOR iv 129
Advent The 'three weeks' Advent' of *Liber Officiorum S. Hilarii* W C BISHOP x 127
Advent Lectures (J A Robinson) C L FELTOE x 589
Africa Church affairs in South Africa P N WAGGETT i 212
L'Afrique chrétienne (H Leclercq) E W WATSON vi 451
The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book F C BURKITT xiv 552
Histoire Littéraire de l'Afrique Chrétienne (P Monceaux) J P WHITNEY xiv 447
'Against the Stream' J BEVERIDGE v 1
Agape *The Agape and the Eucharist* (J F Keating) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 142
ἀγαπητός ὁ υἱός μου ὁ ἀγαπητός C H TURNER xxvii 113; A SOUTER xxviii 59; F C BURKITT xxviii 103
ἀγεν[ν]ητος ἀγόν[ν]ητος and γεν[ν]ητός L PRESTIGE xxiv 486
Agnes *S. Agnese nella tradizione e nella leggenda* (F de' Cavalieri) E C BUTLER iii 147
Agnostos Theos (E Norden) F C BURKITT xv 455
Agrapha See Oxyrhynchus
Aḥiḳar *Histoire et Sagesse d'Aḥiḳar l'Assyrien* (F Nau) E W BROOKS xi 98
The Story of Aḥiḳar (F C Conybeare, J R Harris, A S Lewis) E W BROOKS xv 475
Ahoudemmeh *Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et de Marouta* (F Nau) E W BROOKS viii 133; R H CONNOLLY xiv 137
αἰώνιος Its use and meaning especially in the NT H D A MAJOR xviii 7
'Ait' In Latin Gospels EB NESTLE xii 607
Albrecht von Mainz *Capito im Dienste Erzbischof A. von Mainz* (P Kalkoff) A SOUTER xi 155
Alcuin (C J B Gaskoin) E C BUTLER vii 314
Alexandria The Synod of 362 C B ARMSTRONG xxii 206, 347
Arabic *History of the Patriarchs of Alexandria* (B T A Evetts) E C BUTLER vii 308
ἀλληγορεῖν ἀλληγορία H N BATE xxiv 60

Alms 'Our alms and oblations' J DOWDEN i 321
Altar *English Altars from Illuminated MSS* (StJ Hope) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
Ambrose, St See also HYMNS, Maximin
Paralipomena Ambrosiana (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 143
S. Ambrosii Opera : Expositio Ps cxviii (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xvi 154
St Ambrose as an interpreter of Scripture R H MALDEN xvi 509
De Mysteriis, De Sacramentis (tr. T Thompson and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
The date of the *de Sacramentis* C ATCHLEY xxx 281
Ambrosiaster *L'Ambrosiaster et le juif converti Isaac* (G Morin) C H TURNER i 154
The genuine Prologue to Ambrosiaster on 2 Corinthians A SOUTER iv 89
The author of the Mercati-Turner Anecdoton A SOUTER v 608
Niceta and Ambrosiaster C H TURNER vii 203, 355
Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 281
Cited as 'Ambrose' in 405 J H BAXTER xxiv 187
Am Ha-Aretz The meaning of, in the OT S DAICHES xxx 245
Amos See also Joel
De prophetie van Amos (Elhorst) W E BARNES ii 312
Untersuchungen zum Buch Amos (M Löhr) W E BARNES ii 628
Textkritische Untersuchungen (A Hirscht) W E BARNES ii 629
Le Livre d'Amos (J Touzard) S A COOK x 623
The Book of Amos (Hebrew) (T H Robinson) S A COOK xxvi 322
Amos and his age (C Knapp) S A COOK xxvi 323
v 26 (*Sahkût*) E BURROWS xxviii 184
Andrew's, St The Succession of the Bishops of St Andrew's from 1093 to 1571 J DOWDEN iv 593, v 115, 253, 462
Angel 'It is his angel' J H MOULTON iii 514
The Cult of the Angels at Colossae A L WILLIAMS x 413
Names of Angels in Anglo-Saxon and other Documents M R JAMES xi 569
Anglicanism *Aspects of Anglicanism* (J Moyes) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
The Church and the Adversary (a Layman) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 140
Anselm Anselm's argument for the Being of God E CAIRD i 23
Anselm's Theory of the Atonement (G C Foley) J K MOZLEY xi 106
Antinoe See GOTHIC
Antioch See also Eustathius, Meletius
A Synod at Caesarea in Palestine in 393 E W BROOKS iii 433
The Synod of Alexandria and the Schism at Antioch in 362 C B ARMSTRONG xxii 206
Antony *Der Ursprung des Mönchtums* (Völter) E C BUTLER iii 151, v 153
The original text of one of St Antony's Letters E O WINSTEDT vii 540
Aorist A use of the aorist participle in some Hellenistic Writers C D CHAMBERS xxiv 183
The aorist participle for purpose in the κοινή A T ROBERTSON xxv 286
απαρεμφατος J A SMITH xxi 329; F H COLSON xxii 156
απατον A D NOCK xxvi 407
Aphraates See also MONASTICISM
The Creed of Aphraates H L PASS ix 267

APOCALYPSE, THE *The Apocalypse: an introductory study* (E W Benson) H B SWETE ii 302
The Apocalypse W SANDAY viii 481
The Date of the Apocalypse: the evidence of Irenaeus F H CHASE viii 431
Hegesippus and the Apocalypse H J LAWLOR viii 436
Dr Hort on the Apocalypse J A ROBINSON x 3
The Two Witnesses T A LACEY xi 55
The Seven Letters and the rest of the Apocalypse C H PAREZ xii 284
Origen's comments on the Apocalypse J A ROBINSON xiii 295
The Text of the newly discovered Scholia of Origen C H TURNER xiii 386
The Revelation of St John the Divine (G S Walpole) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Tyconius's text: a partial restoration A SOUTER xiv 338
xiii 18 (G A van den Bergh) A H M'NEILE xiv 443
The Apocalypse of St John (J J L Ratton) G MILLIGAN xv 299
A Latin MS of the Apocalypse E S BUCHANAN xv 442
xviii 15, 17 A D KNOX xvi 77
xiii 18 F H COLSON xvii 100
A Hebraic construction in the Apocalypse C F BURNEY xxii 371
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse (R H Charles) M R JAMES xxii 384
Saint Jean: l'Apocalypse (P E B Allo) M R JAMES xxii 390
Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der lateinischen Apokalypse-Übersetzung (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxiii 91
iii 14 C F BURNEY xxvii 160
Die Offenbarung des Johannes (E Loymeyer) A E BROOKE xxix 48
The Text of Revelation (J Oman) A E BROOKE xxx 314
APOCALYPSES, Apocalyptic See also APOCRYPHA, ENOCH
A Syriac Text of the *Testament of the Lord* J P ARENDZEN ii 401
Revelatio Thomae, Vision of Adamnán M R JAMES xi 288, 569
Apocalypse of Sedrach (M R James) G S MERCATI xi 572
Apocalypse of Peter, New Text of the M R JAMES xii 36, 362, 573
Apocalypse of Peter, Notes on the M R JAMES xii 157
Apocalypse of Peter (M R James) G MILLIGAN xv 300
Jewish and Christian Apocalypses (F C Burkitt) E BEVAN xvi 274
Apocalypse of Zephaniah M R JAMES xviii 164
Apocalypse of Paul M R JAMES xviii 165
The literary unity of the *Ascensio Isaiae* E BEVAN xvi 276; V BURCH xx 17
Apocalypse of Ezra (J H Box) I ABRAHAMS xxi 99
Apocalypse of Abraham (J H Box and J J Lands) I ABRAHAMS xxi 182
Apocalypse of Baruch (Charles and Oesterley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
The Ascension of Isaiah (R H Charles) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
Material for the interpretation of the *Ascensio Isaiae* V BURCH xxi 249
Apocalypse of Esdras STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
Apocalypse of Sedrach STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 17
Irish Versions of the *Vision of St Paul* STJ D SEYMOUR xxiv 54

Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in Jewish Apocalyptic — G H Dix — xxvi 1
APOCRYPHA See also APOC. OT, APOC. ACTS, APOC. GOSPELS, ENOCH, ESCHATOLOGY, EZEKIEL, ISAIAH, JAMES, Thomas
The Greek Versions of the Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs (R H Charles) — F C BURKITT — x 135
Notes on Apocrypha (Greek, Coptic, Syriac, Irish) — M R JAMES — xi 290, xviii 163, xx 9
Epistola Apostolorum — M R JAMES — xii 55, xxiii 56
Histoire de Joseph le Charpentier [Coptic and Arabic] (P Peeters) — M R JAMES — xiii 433
Ascension d'Isaïe de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant) — J H A HART — xiii 438
Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ (S Grébaut, L Guerrier) — M R JAMES — xiv 601
Coptic Apocrypha in the dialect of Upper Egypt (E A W Budge) — M R JAMES — xv 125
The Testament of Joseph — W K L CLARKE — xv 599
The Epistle of Jeremiah (W Naumann) — S A COOK — xvi 144
Irish Apocrypha: *The Evernew Tongue, The Vision of Adamnán* — M R JAMES — xx 9
Les Acta Salvatoris: Les Actes du Sauveur (E Darley) — M R JAMES — xxi 284
Le Testament en Galilée de N.-S. Jésus-Christ (L Guerrier) — M R JAMES — xxi 334
Threnus Seilae — V BURCH — xxi 76
Ascensio Isaiae — V BURCH — xxi 249
'The Assumption of Moses' — STJ D SEYMOUR — xxii 17
'De Morte Mosis' — STJ D SEYMOUR — xxii 17
'De Vitis Patrum' — STJ D SEYMOUR — xxii 18
The Dispute between the Soul and the Body — STJ D SEYMOUR — xxii 17
The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord — J M HARDEN — xxiii 44
The Testament of Solomon (C C McCown) — M R JAMES — xxiv 467
The Apocryphal New Testament (M R James) — J R HARRIS — xxvi 181
APOCRYPHA (OT) *The Book of Wisdom* (A T S Goodrick) — S A COOK — xiv 623
The Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach (W O E Oesterley) — S A COOK — xiv 629
The Book of Tobit — D C SIMPSON — xiv 516
The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the OT (ed. R H Charles) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xv 142
The Books of the Apocrypha (W O E Oesterley) — J W HUNKIN — xvi 429
The Doctrine of God in the Jewish Apocryphal and Apocalyptic Literature (H J Wicks) — W A L ELMSLIE — xvi 431
The principal Versions of Baruch (R R Harwell) — S A COOK — xviii 347
Lost Apocrypha of the OT (M R James) — I ABRAHAMS — xxii 300
Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments (E Kautzsch) — W E BARNES — i 474
The Use of the Apocrypha in the Christian Church (W H Daubney) — S C GAYFORD — iv 470

APOCRYPHAL ACTS. See also APOSTLES
The original language of the Acts of Judas Thomas F C BURKITT i 280
The Syriac origin of the Acts of Thomas F C BURKITT iii 94
Apocrypha Syriaca (A S Lewis) A E COWLEY iv 626
Acta Apostolorum Apocrypha (M Bonnet) E C BUTLER v 148
Die lateinische Uebersetzungen der Acta Pauli et Theclae (O von Gebhardt) E C BUTLER v 149
Die Urgestalt der Paulusakten (Corssen and C Schmidt) E C BUTLER v 149
Geschichte der altkirchlichen Litteratur (O Bardenhewer) E C BUTLER v 150
Die alten Petrusakten (C Schmidt) E C BUTLER v 150
Acta Philippi, Thomae, Barnabae (M Bonnet) M R JAMES v 292
Die alten Petrusakten im Zusammenhang der apokryphen Apostellitteratur (C Schmidt) M R JAMES v 293
Acta Pauli (C Schmidt) W E CRUM vi 125
A Note on the *Acta Pauli* M R JAMES vi 244
The Acts of Titus and of Paul M R JAMES vi 549
Die Petrusakten (G Ficker) E C BUTLER vii 304
Notes on Apocrypha M R JAMES vii 562, xvi 403
Les Apocryphes Coptes (E Revillout) M R JAMES vii 633
The original language of the Syriac Acts of John R H CONNOLLY viii 249
The Diatessaron in the Syriac Acts of John R H CONNOLLY viii 571
Some Coptic Apocryphal Legends E O WINSTEDT ix 372, x 389
The Menelaus episode in the Syriac Acts of John V C MACMUNN xii 463
Les Actes apocryphes de l'Apôtre André (J Flamion) M R JAMES xiii 435
Les Actes de Paul et ses Lettres apocryphes (L Vouaux) M R JAMES xiv 604
The Derivation of the Acta from Early Acts of Peter H J BARDSLEY xvi 495
The *Acta Pauli* in Tertullian A SOUTER xxv 292
APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS The Gospel of Peter V H STANTON ii 1
The Gospel of the Twelve Apostles (J R Harris) A COWLEY ii 466
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas W E A AXON iii 441
The Gospel according to the Hebrews A S BARNES vi 356
The Mohammedan Gospel of Barnabas L RAGG vi 424
Fragments d'Apocryphes Coptes (P Lacau) M R JAMES vi 577
Les Apocryphes Coptes (E Revillout) M R JAMES vii 633
Antilegomena: die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien (E Preuschen) F C CONYBEARE ix 115
The Gospel of Barnabas (L and L Ragg) M R JAMES ix 458
Le Protévangile de Jacques (E Amann) M R JAMES xii 624
Protévangile de Jacques, Pseudo-Matthieu, Évangile de Thomas (C Michel) M R JAMES xiii 433
The Gospel of Peter C H TURNER xiv 161
L'Évangile de l'Enfance [Syr. Arab. Arm.] (P Peeters) M R JAMES xvi 268
The Gospel according to the Hebrews [Coptic sources] V BURCH xxi 310
id. Notes on M R JAMES xxii 160
The Gospel of Bartholomew, a new fragment F S MARSH xxiii 400
The Gospel of Peter P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 255
The Date of the Gospel of Peter P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 401

Latin Infancy Gospels (M R James) J A Robinson xxix 205
The Gospel of Thomas M R James xxx 51
Apollinarius *Apollinaris von Laodicea und seine Schule* (H Lietzmann) J F Bethune-Baker vi 619
As Commentator C H Turner xii 110
Apollinarianism (C E Raven) C A Scott xxv 417
Apollos J H A Hart vii 16
Apollos and the twelve Disciples at Ephesus B T D Smith xvi 241
Apologetic See also New Testament, Prophecy, Miracle
A Christian Apologetic (W L Robbins) B J Kidd v 471
Where Believers may doubt (V J McNabb) A S Barnes vi 470
Three Bulwarks of the Faith (E H Archer-Shepherd) W L E Parsons vi 471
Things Fundamental (C E Jefferson) W L E Parsons vi 471
Some difficulties in the Life of our Lord (G S Cockin) G A S Schneider vi 472
Critical Questions E W M O de la Hey vi 139
Modern Philosophers and the 'Per Quem' (G E Tarner) J F Bethune-Baker vi 474
Is Religion Undermined? (C L Drawbridge) H L Jackson viii 146
Spiritual Difficulties in the Bible and the Prayer Book (H M Luckock) H L Jackson viii 147
Aids to Belief in the Miracles and Divinity of Christ (W L Paige-Cox) W L E Parsons viii 156
For Faith and Science (F H Woods) F R Tennant viii 471
The Goal of the Universe (S W Koelle) F R Tennant viii 471
The Revelation of the Son of God (E A Edghill) G H Clayton xiii 470
Religion in an Age of Doubt (C J Shebbeare) S C Carpenter xvi 290
Common Objections to Christianity (C L Drawbridge) S C Carpenter xvi 292
Rationalism and Orthodoxy of To-day (J H Beibitz) J Oman xxix 302
The Case for Christianity (C F Rogers) C A Scott xxix 426
Apologia (E A Abbott) J F Bethune-Baker ix 136
Apostles
See also Apostolic, Church Orders, Creed, Didache, Didascalia
The Contending of the Apostles (E A W Budge) M R James iii 286
Acta Mythologica Apostolorum (A S Lewis) E C Butler vii 305
The *Epistola Apostolorum* in a new text M R James xii 55
Apostel und Jünger (R Schütz) H L Jackson xxiii 414
Apostolic
See also Canons, Church Orders, Constitutions, Didascalia
The Apostolic Age (J V Bartlet) E W Watson iii 132
An Apostolic Tradition that Christ was baptized 46 and crucified under Nero J Chapman viii 590
The Apostolic Groups C Lattey x 107
The Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus See Hippolytus
Canons, Constitutions, Didascalia, as to Divorce J P Arendzen xx 240
The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp J A Robinson xxi 97
La Siège Apostolique (P Batiffol) J P Whitney xxvii 103

APOSTOLIC FATHERS
Patres Apostolici (F X Funk) C H TURNER v 135
Ignatii Antiocheni et Polycarpi Smyrnaei Epistulae et Martyria (A Hilgenfeld) C H TURNER v 136
Die Apostolischen Väter (F X Funk) A SOUTER ix 137
Les Pères Apostoliques (Hemmer, Oger, Laurent) A SOUTER xi 136
Les Pères Apostoliques (H Hemmer and A Lelong) A SOUTER xiii 145
Syntax of Participle in Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison) A SOUTER xvi 148
Die Apostolischen Väter (K Billmeyer) A SOUTER xxviii 442
ἀποτυμπανίζω (and cognate words) E C E OWEN xxx 259
ARABIA, ARABIC See also RELIGIONS
Saadia's translation of the OT W E BARNES ii 629
Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia (W Robertson Smith) W E BARNES v 305
Arabic Versions of the Pentateuch in the Church of Egypt (J F Rohde) F C BURKITT xxvi 101
The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg) F C BURKITT xxvi 215
Handbuch der altarabischen Altertumskunde (D Nielsen) S A COOK xxix 105
ARAM See ISRAEL
ARAMAIC See also DANIEL, JESUS, PAPYRUS
The Aramaic Indorsements on the Documents of the Muraṣû Sons (A T Clay) C H W JOHNS ix 475
Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur (J A Montgomery) S A COOK xvi 301
Aramäische Dialektproben (G Dalman) W H. CHRISTIE xxviii 334
A Grammar of Palestinian Jewish Aramaic (W B Stevenson) G R DRIVER xxvi 210
An Unrecorded 'Aramaism' in Josephus H STJ THACKERAY xxx 361
Arator See also ACTS OF THE APOSTLES
A commentary on the *De Actibus Apostolorum* M ESPOSITO xxx 288
ARCHAEOLOGY See also Catacomb, OT, Oriental Studies, PALESTINE, Sites
Nuovo Bullettino di Archeologia Cristiano C H TURNER i 304
Le Forum Chrétien (L Duchesne) C H TURNER i 308
L'Amphithéâtre Flavien (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER iii 144
Christian Art and Archaeology (W Lowrie) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 143
The Church of S. Maria Antiqua in the Forum (G M Rushforth) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 144
The Monastery of Saint Luke of Stiris (R W Schultz and S H Barnsley) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 144
Tell Ta'annek (E Sellin) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Einführung in die altchristliche Kunst (Katakomben), *Die klassische Archaeologie und die altchristliche Kunst* (L von Sybel) H S JONES ix 620
Manuel d'Archéologie Chrétienne (H Leclercq) W E CRUM ix 622
Prehistoric Archaeology and the OT (H J D Astley) S A COOK ix 629
Studien zur Hebräischen Archäologie (R Kittel) S A COOK ix 633
Modern Research as illustrating the Bible (S R Driver) S A COOK xi 116
Early Christian Art (L von Sybel) H S JONES xii 305

Archaeology and the Bible (G A Barton) S A Cook xviii 339
The Memoria Apostolorum on the Via Appia H S Jones xxviii 30
Archangels The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits G H Dix xviii 233
Ardat Lilî See Proverbs
Arianism *Bekämpfung des westgothischen Arianismus* (K Künstle) C H Turner ii 458
An Arian Sermon from a MS in the Chapter Library of Verona A Spagnolo and C H Turner xiii 19
Aristeas *The Letter of Aristeas* (H StJ Thackeray) I Abrahams xxi 179
Aristides A new fragment of the *Apology* of Aristides [Greek] H J M Milne xxv 73
Aristotle Aristotle and Tertullian J Moffatt xvii 170
Die Philosophie des Aristoteles als Naturerklärung und Weltanschauung (E Rolfes) W D Ross xxvi 103
Armagh See also Pelagius
The Book of Armagh (J Gwynn) E S Buchanan xv 628
St Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St Malachy of Armagh (H J Lawlor) StJ D Seymour xxiv 356
Armenian See also Georgian, Gospels, Hymns
Armenian and Georgian Literature F C Conybeare ii 631
L'Église Arménienne (M Ormanian) F C Conybeare xv 471
Grand Catalogue des MSS de Saint-Lazare (P B Sarghissian) F C Conybeare xvi 436
Arminianism *The Beginnings of Arminianism to the Synod of Dort* (A W Harrison) B L Manning xxix 79
Arnobius *Arnobe: Son Œuvre, Le Latin d'Arnobe* (F Gabarrou) A Souter xxiii 212
ἁρπαγμός Phil. ii 6 J Ross x 573
Articles *An Introduction to the Articles of the Church of England* (G F Maclear—W W Williams) J F Bethune-Baker xi 107
Ascension *The Ascended Christ* (H B Swete) J F Bethune-Baker xii 635
Asceticism *The Ideals of Asceticism* (O Hardman) A G Widgery xxvi 314
Asclepius Two notes on the *Asclepius* S C Neill and A D Nock xxvi 173
Ἀστία The ἀστία on St Paul's voyage (Acts xxvii) J R Madan vi 116
Assyriology See Babylonian
Athanasius See also Quicunque Vult
Some MSS of the writings of St Athanasius F Wallis, A Robertson, and C H Turner iii 97, 245, K Lake v 108
De Virginitate: eine echte Schrift des Athanasius (E von der Goltz) A Souter ix 140
The text of the De Virginitate (K Lake and R P Casey) A Souter xxviii 444
Athenagoras *Legatio* (Divorce) J P Arendzen xx 232
Athos MS 184 B 64 (E von der Goltz) F C Burkitt i 626
Catalogue of the Greek Manuscripts on Mount Athos (Sp Lambros) K Lake iii 303
Atonement See also Anselm, Reconciliation, Redemption
Fulham Conference on Communion with the Atonement R C Moberly ii 321
Atonement and Personality (R C Moberly) W R Inge ii 618
Dr Moberly's theory of Atonement H Rashdall iii 178

ATONEMENT (*continued*)
The Christian idea of Atonement (T V Tymms) J H SRAWLEY vi 622
Die Idee der Sühne . . . Kipper (J Herrmann) W E BARNES vii 467
The Atonement (L Pullan) J H SRAWLEY ix 156
The Gospel of Reconciliation or Atonement (W L Walker) J K MOZLEY xi 589
Evolution and the need of Atonement (A S McDowall) W SPENS xvi 565
The Doctrine of the Atonement (J K Mozley) W SANDAY xvii 305
Hebrew conceptions of Atonement and their influence on early Christian Doctrine M G GLAZEBROOK xx 109
Atonement and Ourselves (P L Snowden) J K MOZLEY xxi 185
The Idea of Atonement in Christian Theology (H Rashdall) J OMAN xxi 267
A Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement (L W Grensted) J OMAN xxi 275
Historic Theories of Atonement (R Mackintosh) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Passion and Exaltation of Christ (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Atonement (H M Smith) J K MOZLEY xxviii 192
What is the Atonement? (H M Hughes) J K MOZLEY xxviii 192
Attrition *L'Attrition d'après le Concile de Trente et d'après S. Thomas d'Aquin* (J Périnelle) W TELFER xxx 432
AUGUSTINE See also GOSPELS, PELAGIUS
De Civitate Dei (E Hoffmann) C H TURNER i 150
Studien zu seiner geistigen Entwicklung (J Becker) J GIBB xi 94
S. Aur. Aug. Scripta contra Donatistas (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xi 148
The Confessions (J Gibb and W Montgomery) A SOUTER xi 150
S. Aug. Schrift De Consenu Evangelistarum &c (H G Vogels) A SOUTER xi 151
St Augustine's Bible and the *Itala* F C BURKITT xi 258, 447
Scripta contra Donatistas (M Petschenig) A SOUTER xii 154
Epistulae (A Goldbacher) A SOUTER xiii 153
De Catechizandis Rudibus (ed. W Y Fausset) A SOUTER xiv 154, xv 148
The Augustinian Revolution in Theology (T Allin) G H CLAYTON xv 103
On the Catechizing of the Uninstructed (tr. E P Barker) A SOUTER xv 148
De Peccatorum Meritis et Remissione (C F Urba and J Zycha) A SOUTER xvi 156
Contra litteras Petiliani ii 68 P BATIFFOL xvi 539
St Augustine: aspects of his Life and Thought (W Montgomery) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 573
Augustine-Fragments from the Cairo Genizah F C BURKITT xvii 137
Was the Rule of St Augustine written for St Melania the Younger? V McNABB xx 242
The Letters of St Augustine (W J S Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
Tractatus sive Sermones ex cod. Guelferbytano 4096 (G Morin) A SOUTER xxii 178
On a place in the Rule of St Augustine J H BAXTER xxiii 188
Epp. lxxxii, clxxx J H BAXTER xxiv 187
S. Augustini Epistulae (A Goldbacher) J H BAXTER xxvi 213
Augustinus: Eine Psychographie (B Legewie) W MONTGOMERY xxvii 105

La Morale de Saint Augustin (B Roland-Gosselin) W MONTGOMERY xxvii 106
Easter Sermons of St Augustine A WILMART xxvii 337, xxviii 113
St Augustine as a forerunner of Medieval Hymnology H J ROSE xxviii 383
The Confessions of St Augustine (J Gibb and W Montgomery) A SOUTER xxviii 444
De Catechizandis Rudibus (J P Christopher) A SOUTER xxviii 445
Augustine (Pseudo) *Pseudo-Augustini Quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti cxxvii* A SOUTER xi 142
Austin Canons The Austin Canons in England in the twelfth century T S HOLMES v 343
AUTHORITY
Authority in the Church (T B Strong) C J SHEBBEARE v 299
Authority Ecclesiastical and Biblical (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xi 104
Authority in Religion (J H Leckie) J K MOZLEY xi 587
Divine Transcendence and its reflection in religious authority (J R Illingworth) F R TENNANT xiii 310
Authority (G Freeman) W SPENS xvi 566
Authority in Church and State (P S Belasco) M OAKESHOTT xxx 426
Auxentius *Auxenti Dorostorensis epistula de fide vita et obitu Wulfilae* (F Kauffmann) C H TURNER ii 151
Auxilius St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius' W K FIRMINGER xxvi 78
ארמון and ארם P J HEAWOOD xiii 66

BABYLONIAN
See also Divination, GENESIS, HAMMURABI, Inscriptions, NUMBERS, SIN
Religion of Babylonia and Assyria (M Jastrow) W E BARNES iv 456
Die Babylonische Kultur (H Winckler) W E BARNES iv 456
Im Kampfe um Babel und Bibel (A Jeremias) W E BARNES iv 456
Babylonische Miscellen (F H Weissbach) C H W JOHNS v 310
Altbabylonische Rechtsurkunden (S Daiches) C H W JOHNS v 311
Sumerisch-babylonische Mythen von dem Gotte Ninrag (F Hronzý), *Hymnen und Gebete an Marduk* (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS v 312
Letteratura Assira (B Teloni) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Tell Ta'annek (E Sellin) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Manuel d'Assyriologie (C Fossey) C H W JOHNS vi 297
Assyrian and Babylonian Letters (R F Harper) C H W JOHNS vi 628
Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens (M Jastrow) C.H W. JOHNS. vi 633, ix 471
Babylonisches im Neuen Testament (A Jeremias) C H W JOHNS ix 471
Die Panbabylonisten (A Jeremias) C H W JOHNS ix 472
Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe religiösen Inhalts and *Assyrisch-babylonische Briefe kultischen Inhalts* (E Behrens) C H W JOHNS ix 472
The Origin of some Cuneiform Signs (G A Barton) C H W JOHNS ix 473
Researches in Assyrian and Babylonian Geography (O A Tofteen) C H W JOHNS ix 474

BABYLONIAN (*continued*)
Die jüngsten Kämpfer wider den Panbabylonismus (H Winckler) C H W JOHNS ix 476
Ancient Assyria (C H W Johns) S A COOK xiv 149
Ancient Babylonia (C H W Johns) S A COOK xiv 633
Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice (M Jastrow) S A COOK xv 151
Greece and Babylon (J R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
The *Dul-azag* of the Babylonians A VAN HOONACKER xvi 250
Pantheon Babylonicum (R Panara and others) C H W JOHNS xvi 284
Babylonian and Assyrian Birth Omens (M Jastrow) C H W JOHNS xvi 285
Babylonian Oil Magic (S Daiches) S A COOK xvi 301
Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur (J A Montgomery) S A COOK xvi 301
Historical Texts and *Grammatical Texts* (A Poebel) C H W JOHNS xvi 440
Relations between Babylonian Laws and those of Hebrew Prophets (C H W Johns) C J BALL xvii 114
Letters of the Hammurapi Period (A Ungnad) C H W JOHNS xvii 216
Legal and Administrative Documents from Nippur (E Chiera) C H W JOHNS xvii 217
Sumerian Epic of Paradise (Flood and Fall of Man) (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xvii 217
Sumerian business documents, to dynasty of Agade (G A Barton) C H W JOHNS xvii 219
Historical and Religious Texts from Temple Library of Nippur (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xvii 220
Publications of the Babylonian Section of the Pennsylvanian University Museum, vols x-xii C H W JOHNS xix 84
List of Personal Names from Temple School of Nippur (E Chiera) C H W JOHNS xix 84
Sumerian Liturgical Texts (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xix 86
Sumerian Grammatical Texts (S Langdon) C H W JOHNS xix 89
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition (L W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
Babylonian Research in America C J BALL xxii 405
Neo-Babylonian Letters from Erech (A T Clay) C J BALL xxii 407
Selected Sumerian and Babylonian Texts (H F Lutz) C J BALL xxii 407
Names from Temple School of Nippur (E Chiera) C J BALL xxii 407
Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (S Langdon) C J BALL xxii 407
Babylonian Wisdom (S Langdon) A H SAYCE xxvi 106
The influence of Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism G H DIX xxvi 241
The Fall of Nineveh (C J Gadd) C F BURNEY xxvi 443
Sumerian Religious Texts (E Chiera) G R DRIVER xxvii 219
Cuneiform and the Old Testament E BURROWS xxviii 184
The Babylonian Epic of Creation (S Langdon) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 102
Babylonian Historical Texts (S Smith) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 105
A Sumerian Reading-Book (C J Gadd) C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 107
Bachiarius Bachiarius and Mochta M ESPOSITO xxx 286
Bacon, Francis See PHILOSOPHY

Baius (Michel de Bay) *Baius et la Baianisme* (F-K Jansen) W TELFER xxix 198
Bakîtu mušēniḳtu See Jeremiah (E Burrows)
Balaam W LOCK ii 161
Baldwin Deux Sermons inédits de Baldwin, Archevêque de Canterbury P GUÉBIN xiii 571
BAPTISM See also SPAIN, Tabernacles
The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus F C BURKITT i 279
Baptism by affusion in the Early Church C F ROGERS vi 107
Baptism and Archaeology (C F Rogers) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 309
St Matthew xxviii 19 F H CHASE vi 481, viii 161
How did the Jews baptize? C F ROGERS xii 437, 609, xiii 411
Baptism in the 'Egyptian Church Order' T H BINDLEY xix 341
Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian A D NOCK xxviii 289
Baptist *Baptist Confessions of Faith* (W J McGlothlin) H G WOOD xiii 618
The Story of the Cambridge Baptists (B Nutter) H G WOOD xiv 458
Bar-Jesus The interpretation of *Bar-Jesus* F C BURKITT iv 127
Barlaam See Catharine
Barlow, William Bishop Barlow's Consecration C JENKINS xxiv 1
Barnabas See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS
Die Versio Latina des Barnabasbriefes (J M Heer) A SOUTER xi 137
La Date de 'l'Épître de Barnabe' (M D'Herbigny) A SOUTER xv 147
Barnabas, Hermas and the Didache (J A Robinson) J V BARTLET xxii 239
Barth, Karl See THEOLOGY
Bartholomew The Etymology of Bartholomew N HERTZ vi 110
A new fragment of the Gospel (?) of Bartholomew F S MARSH xxiii 400
BASIL
La tradition manuscrite de la correspondance de Saint Basile J BESSIÈRES xxi 1, 289, xxii 105, xxiii 113, 225, 337
Ep. Canonica iii C H TURNER xv 162
St Basil the Great (W K L Clarke) E MILNER WHITE xv 271
St Basil and his Rule (E F Morrison) E MILNER WHITE xv 271
The Ascetic works of Saint Basil (W L K Clarke) E H PEARCE [Worcester] xxvii 312
Des hl. Basilius d. Gr. Geistliche Übungen (J Wittig) W TELFER xxix 198
Baudissin, W W von *Gedächtnisrede* (E Sellin) S A COOK xxix 107
Baxter *Richard Baxter* (A P Ladell) E W WATSON xxvi 425
Bāzāh The Parsing of Bāzāh in 2 Kings xix 21 H F B COMPSTON xi 545
Beast, the number of the See Euanthus F H COLSON xvii 100
Becket *Thomas Becket* (W H Hutton) E W WATSON xxix 324
Bede The Chronology of Bede's *Historia Ecclesiastica* and the Councils of 679–680 R L POOLE xx 24
Les Manuscrits et les Éditions du Commentaire de Bède sur les Proverbes D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
Bees See CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA
Bellarmine *Bellarmin avant son Cardinalat* (X-M le Bachelet) D STONE xiv 455
La Théologie de Bellarmin (J de la Servière) D STONE xiv 469
B. et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine (X-M le Bachelet) H J WHITE xiv 472
Auctarium Bellarminianum (X-M le Bachelet) D STONE xvi 443

Benedict *Regulae S. Benedicti Traditio* (G Morin and A Amelli) E C BUTLER iii 458
The Rule of St Benedict E C BUTLER xi 279, xii 261
Sancti Benedicti Regula Monachorum (E C Butler) A SOUTER xiv 156
S. Benedicti Regula Monachorum (B Linderbauer) A SOUTER xxiii 214
Ben Sira See ECCLESIASTICUS
Benson The Life of Edward White Benson H S HOLLAND ii 26
Berachiah *The Ethical treatises of Berachya* (H Gollancz) A E COWLEY iv 624
Berengar *Durand de Troarn et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne* (R Heurtevent) J P WHITNEY xiv 447
Berengar and the Virgin-Birth A J MACDONALD xxx 291
Berger Samuel Berger H J WHITE ii 262
Bergson *Bergson and his Philosophy* (A Gunn) R H THOULESS xxiii 102
Bernard See also Abailard, Armagh
Saint Bernard (E Vacandard) E C BUTLER vii 309
On the identity of Bernard of Cluny J W THOMPSON viii 394
Bernardino of Siena (A G F Howell) J P WHITNEY xxi 189
BIBLE, THE See also BIBLICAL, CANON, LATIN
The Bible and its Theology (G V Smith) S C GAYFORD iii 310
The Bible in the Nineteenth Century (J E Carpenter) R L OTTLEY v 284
Hastings's Dictionary of the Bible and *Encyclopaedia Biblica* vi 151
A Fourteenth-century English Version (A C Paues) J H LUPTON vi 458
The Value of the Bible (H Henson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474
The Faith of the Bible (J A Cross) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 139
A general view of the History of the English Bible (B F Westcott—W A Wright) G MILLIGAN ix 111
A history of the Revised Version of the New Testament (S Hemphill) G MILLIGAN ix 112
A Commentary on the Bible (J R Dummelow) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
Modern Readers' Bible (R G Moulton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
Bible Reading in the Early Church (A Harnack—J R Wilkinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiv 598
La Bibbia (L Salvatorelli) W E BARNES xviii 88
Commentary on the Bible (ed A S Peake) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88
The Bible and Modern Thought (J R Cohu) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 289
Bible Translation: a study of Ps. iv W E BARNES xxviii 39
A new Commentary on Holy Scripture (C Gore and others) S A COOK xxx 295
BIBLICAL See also Scripture
Études Bibliques (A Loisy) A C HEADLAM ii 622
Bible Studies (G A Deissmann) LL J M BEBB iv 618
Suggestions for Bible Study (M Hitchcock) S A COOK x 621
Biblical Criticism and Modern Thought (W G Jordan) S A COOK xi 118
Cambridge Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY xi 161
Biblical Quotations in Middle-English Literature before 1350 (M W Smyth) A C PAUES xiv 133
Bibelatlas (H Guthe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 144
Prose Epic of Eve and her Sons (E S Robertson) S A COOK xviii 342
The Holy Scriptures according to the Masoretic Text W E BARNES xx 81
Inspiration and Authority of Holy Scripture (G D Barry) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88

A Book about the English Bible (J H Penniman) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 88
The Bible and Modern Thought (J R Cohu) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 289
The Bible Doctrine of Society (C R Smith) P GARDNER-SMITH xxii 290
The Lollard Bible and other Versions (M Deanesly) B GOULDING BROWN xxiii 216
La Bibbia tradita dai testi originali, annotata (G Luzzi) W E BARNES xxiii 425
First Notions of Holy Writ (C Lattey) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
The Reformers and the Bible (L E Binns) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
Bigg Charles Bigg W R INGE x 1
Bishop Edmund Bishop J A ROBINSON xviii 97
Blackwell See ENGLISH CHURCH
Boanerges (J R Harris) S A COOK xvi 301
Boaz See Jachin
Body See Soul
Boethius Commentary on *De Consolatione Philosophiæ* by Remigius Autissiodorensis H F STEWART xvii 22
The Theological Tractates, The Consolation (H F Stewart and E K Rand) E J THOMAS xx 268
De Consolatione Philosophiæ (A Fortescue and G D Smith) H F STEWART xxvii 190
Bohairic See COPTIC, PENTATEUCH
Bolotoff, Basil The late Professor Bolotoff N ORLOFF ii 417
Boniface The German Provinces and the methods of St Boniface E J KYLIE vii 29
Book of Life The 'Book of Life' R H CONNOLLY xiii 580
Du Bose The Theology of Dr Du Bose W H MOBERLY ix 161
Du Bose as a prophet of Unity (J O F Murray) T W CRAFER xxvi 426
Bossuet Some recent Bossuet Literature J N FIGGIS xviii 313
Bramhall *Archbishop Bramhall* (W J S Simpson) E W WATSON xxix 323
Breaks in the midst of verses I W SLOTKI xxii 263
Brethren of the Lord See also JAMES
The Brethren of the Lord J CHAPMAN vii 412
Breviaries *The Breviarium Bothanum* F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
The Hereford Breviary (W H Frere and L E G Brown) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
Bright William Bright W SANDAY ii 393
Buddhism See RELIGIONS
Bunyan *John Bunyan: a Study in Personality* (G B Harrison) B L MANNING xxx 217

Caesarean See GOSPELS
Cagin Le R. P. Dom Paul Cagin F CABROL xxv 178
Calvin *Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter der Orthodoxie* (H Leube) R H MURRAY xxx 213
Calendar *Die Stadtrömische christliche Fest-Kalender im Altertum* (I P Kirsch) C L FELTOE xxvii 109
Cambridge *Theological Essays* (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY vii 161
Biblical Essays (ed H B Swete) W SANDAY xi 161
The University of Cambridge, vol. iii (J B Mullinger) E H PEARCE xiii 472
The Cambridge Platonists (E J Powicke) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 427

CANON (of Scripture)
See also BIBLE, NEW TESTAMENT, GOSPELS
Latin Lists of the Canonical Books
C H TURNER i 554, ii 236, 577, iv 426, xiii 77, 511
Forschungen zur Geschichte des n-t Kanons (T Zahn) E W WATSON iii 132
The modern Roman Canon and the Book of Esdras A
H H HOWORTH vii 343
The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon in the
Anglican Church H H HOWORTH viii 1
The Third Book of Esdras and the Tridentine Canon H POPE viii 218
The origin and authority of the Biblical Canon according
to the Continental Reformers H H HOWORTH viii 321, ix 188, x 183
Geschichte des n-t Kanons (J Leipoldt) A E BROOKE ix 606
Canon and Text of the NT (R Gregory) A E BROOKE ix 609
The influence of St Jerome on the Canon of the
Western Church H H HOWORTH x 481, xi 321, xiii 1
The Decretal of Damasus H H HOWORTH xiv 321
Das Dekretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis
(E von Dobschütz) F C BURKITT xiv 469
CANON (of the Mass)
Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des Kanons in der
römischen Messe (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 146
The Early texts of the Roman Canon E BISHOP iv 555
Liturgia Romana e Liturgia dell'Esarchato (A Baumstark)
F E BRIGHTMAN vi 305
Un texte . . . de Saint Augustin sur le Canon de la Messe
P BATIFFOL xvi 538
CANONS
See also APOSTOLIC, CONSTITUTIONS, COUNCILS, HIPPOLYTUS
Chapters in the history of Latin MSS C H TURNER i 435, ii 266, iv 426
The Genuineness of the Sardican Canons C H TURNER iii 370
Apostolic Canon 85 C H TURNER xiii 511
The Apostolic Canons C H TURNER xvi 523
Some early Canons A H McNEILE xxviii 225
Latin MSS of Canons C H TURNER xxx 225, 337
Canon Law *Ecclesiae Occidentalis Monumenta Iuris*
Antiquissima (C H Turner) J B BURY vi 439, x 316
Arles and Rome: the first developements of
Canon Law in Gaul C H TURNER xvii 236
Canterbury The Early Community at Christchurch J A ROBINSON xxvii 225
The introduction of Monks at Christchurch Canterbury
T SYMONS xxvii 409
Canticles See also FRANCIS, Song of Songs, Te Deum
Canticles of the Christian Church (J Mearns) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 314
Capernaum The Site of Capernaum W SANDAY v 42
Cassiodorus See also Tyconius
Cassiodorus's copy of Eucherius's *Instructiones* A SOUTER xiv 69
Catacomb The Catacomb of Commodilla H S JONES vii 615
The Catacomb of Priscilla and the primitive memorials
of St Peter H S JONES ix 436
Recent discoveries in the Catacomb of S. Callistus H S JONES xiii 597

Catechism *An Exposition of the Church Catechism* (R Cooper-Fugard) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 475
Catharine The Passion of St Catharine and the romance of Barlaam and Joasaph J A ROBINSON xxv 246
Cathedra La *Prima Cathedra Episcopatus* du Concile d'Elvire P BATIFFOL xxiii 263, xxvi 45
Natale Petri de Cathedra P BATIFFOL xxvi 399
D'une prétendue représentation de la *Cathedra Petri* sur un sarcophage du Musée du Latran P BATIFFOL xxvii 396
Die Cathedra im Totenkult (T Klauser) A D NOCK xxx 413
Catholic Epistles See also OLD LATIN
The Catholic Epistles from Cod. Laudianus (E S Buchanan) A SOUTER xx 372
A Seventh-Century Commentary on the Catholic Epistles M ESPOSITO xxi 316
CATHOLICISM
The Ancient Catholic Church (R Rainy) E W WATSON iv 312
Wesen und Ursprung des Katholizismus (R Sohm) A S DUNCAN JONES xiii 94
Primitive Catholicism (P Batiffol) E H PEARCE xiii 468
A Catholic Dictionary (W E Aldis and T Arnold) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Catholic Directory for Great Britain J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Catholic Students' Aids to study of the Bible (H Pope) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 286
Quellen zur Geschichte des Papsttums und des römischen Katholizismus (C Mirbt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 218
Celsus *Ἀληθὴς Λόγος* (O Glockner) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 436
Celsus und Origenes (A Miura-Stange) W TELFER xxx 434
CELTIC See also Cerne, SACRAMENTARIES (Irish)
The Celtic Church in Britain and Ireland (H Zimmer) E W WATSON iv 632
Some Liturgical and ascetic traditions of the Celtic Church (Genuflexion) L GOUGAUD ix 856
Passions and Homilies from the Leabhar Breac, The Two Deaths, Vision of S. Paul (R Atkinson) ST J D SEYMOUR xxii 18, 19
Celtis 'a chisel': a study in Textual Tradition F C BURKITT xvii 389, xxii 380
Cephas and Christ J H A HART ix 14
Cerne See also CELTIC
The Book of Cerne (Kuypers) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 148
A rhythmical Prayer in the Book of Cerne H A WILSON v 263
See also E BISHOP viii 278
Chalcedon *Jean Rufus, évêque de Maïouma: Plérophories* (F Nau) E W BROOKS xiii 461
Sources of the Definition of Chalcedon F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 164
Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores (J Dowden) R L POOLE v 297
χειροτονία, χειροθεσία, ἐπίθεσις χειρῶν C H TURNER xxiv 496
Cherubim See Zodiac
Chi-Rho See Symbolism
Chloe 'The people of Chloe' in 1 Cor. i 11 F R M HITCHCOCK xxv 163

CHRIST See also Cephas
Outlines of the Life of Christ (W Sanday) H B SWETE vi 617
Christ before Herod A W VERRALL x 321
Christ in the OT (B W Randolph) S A COOK x 620
Jesus or Christ (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A SCOTT xi 302
The Authority of Christ, The Christ of History and Experience (D W Forrest) J K MOZLEY xi 587, 588
The Ascended Christ (H B Swete) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 635
The Historic Christ (F C Conybeare) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 570
The Teaching of Christ (E G Selwyn) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvii 210
Christ and the Church (A W Robinson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvii 213
What think ye of Christ? (C E Raven) V H STANTON xxi 353
Christus Veritas (W Temple) F R TENNANT xxvi 295
Christ as the ἀρχή of Creation C F BURNEY xxvii 160
The Unescapable Christ (W R Bowie) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 316
Christ's Gospel of the Eternal and the Divine Manifestation in Christ (W L Walker) J M CREED xxviii 201
The New Testament doctrine of Christ (A E J Rawlinson) C A SCOTT xxviii 418
The Christ of the New Testament (P E Moore) A NAIRNE xxviii 435
Civilization Remade by Christ (F A M Spencer) P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 424

CHRISTCHURCH See CANTERBURY

CHRISTIAN See also MESSIAH, ETHICS, War
First Christian Ideas (E C Selwyn) J M CREED xxi 371
Early Christian Books (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
Histoire de la Littérature Latine Chrétienne (P de Labriolle) A SOUTER xxiii 89
The Christian Mind (A Vonier) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 208
Christian Beginnings (F C Burkitt) B H STREETER xxvii 71

Christian Life, The See also Conduct, ETHICS
The Manifold unity of the Christian Life P N WAGGETT iii 321
The Religion of all Good Men (H W Garrod) J H SMITH ix 113
Ethics of the Christian Life (T von Härung—J S Hill) A S DUNCAN-JONES xi 598
L'Idéal monastique et la vie chrétienne des premiers jours (G Morin) W K L CLARKE xvi 297

CHRISTIANITY See also ACTS, Shenoute
Early Christianity outside the Roman Empire (F C Burkitt) E W WATSON iii 135
An Examination of Harnack's 'What is Christianity?' (W Sanday) S C GAYFORD iii 309
Christianity and Judaism (G H Dalman) S C GAYFORD iii 315
Die urchristliche Gemeinde (E v Dobschütz) E W WATSON iv 310
Die Mission und Ausbreitung des Christentums (A Harnack) E W WATSON v 289
The Essence of Christianity (W A Brown) W H V READE viii 138
The Growth of Christianity (P Gardner) H M GWATKIN ix 112
Manuel d'Histoire ancienne du Christianisme (C Guignebert) G MILLIGAN x 297

Christianity and Judaism (ed F J Foakes Jackson) A E J RAWLINSON xiv 305
Christianity: the Sources of its teaching and symbolism (J B Hannay) S A COOK xv 156
Christianity and other Faiths (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xv 156
Nazareth and the beginnings of Christianity (C Burrage) R H CONNOLLY xv 630
Paganism and Christianity in Egypt (P D Scott Moncrief) W K L CLARKE xvi 137
Common Objections to Christianity (C L Drawbridge) S C CARPENTER xvi 292
Democracy and Christian Doctrine (W H Carnegie) S C CARPENTER xvi 294
The Problem of Christianity (J Royce) H K ARCHDALL xvi 421
The Meaning of Christianity (F A M Spencer) S C CARPENTER xvi 562
Forerunners and Rivals of Christianity (F Legge) G N L HALL xviii 89
Form and Content in the Christian Tradition (W Sanday and N P Williams) H F STEWART xviii 323
The Rise of the Christian Religion (C T Nolloth) H HAMILTON xix 282
Christianity in History (V Bartlet and A J Carlyle) A FAWKES xx 66
Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity (K Lake) C A SCOTT xxii 270
Is Christianity the final Religion? (A C Bouquet) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 399
Christianity and Nationalism in the later Roman Empire (E L Woodward) J P WHITNEY xxii 411
From Augustus to Augustine (E J Sihler) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 108
Gaelic Pioneers of Christianity (L Gougaud) J P WHITNEY xxvii 102
Jesus and the Greeks: Early Christianity in the tideway of Hellenism (W Fairweather) A D NOCK xxvii 307
The Christian Religion and its Competitors (A C Bouquet) M OAKESHOTT xxvii 440
Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
Christianity according to St Paul (C A Scott) J M CREED xxix 55
Christianity and the French Revolution (A Aulard) B L MANNING xxix 81
Christianity and History (W R Inge and others) W R SORLEY xxx 317
Congrès d'histoire du Christianisme 1927 J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 436
CHRISTOLOGY See also CHRIST, PHILIPPIANS
Christologies Ancient and Modern (W Sanday) W R INGE xi 584
The Person of Christ in Modern Thought (E D La Touche) J K MOZLEY xiv 130
What is the Truth about Jesus Christ? (F Loofs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 105
The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ (H R Mackintosh) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 110
Die Selbstoffenbarung Jesu bei Matt. 11, 27 (H Schumacher) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 112
Zwei Religionsgeschichtliche Fragen and *Poimandres* (R Reitzenstein—E Krebs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 120
Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius (M Rackl) A E BURN xvi 113
Dominus Noster (C A Anderson Scott) J GAMBLE xx 92
A Study in Christology (H M Relton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 185
Christologie vom Tode des Athanasius (E Weigl) W TELFER xxviii 69

Chronicles *Chronicles* (R Kittel) W E Barnes iv 458
Die Syntax des Autors der Chronik (A Kropat) S A Cook xi 631
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary (E L Curtis and A A Madsen) S A Cook xii 469
On some passages in the Books of Chronicles and Kings G R Driver xxvii 158

Chronology
See also Acts of Apostles, Crucifixion, Paul (St)
Tatian's Chronology of the Ministry C H Turner iii 110
Epiphanius's Chronology of the Ministry C H Turner iii 115
Eusebius's Chronology of Felix and Festus C H Turner iii 120
The Chronology of the Old Testament (D R Fotheringham) R H Kennett viii 144
Ancient Chronology (O A Toffteen) W E Barnes ix 636
Papal Chronology of the third Century C H Turner xvii 338
Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt) J K Fotheringham xxiv 469

Chrysologus The Homilies of St Peter Chrysologus J H Baxter xxii 250
Nouveaux Sermons de Saint Pierre Chrysologue D de Bruyne xxix 362

Chrysostom, St John
The Text of the *De Sacerdotio* J A Nairn vii 575
De Sacerdotio of St John Chrysostom (J A Nairn) A Souter ix 141
S. Jean Chrysostome et ses œuvres dans l'histoire littéraire (Chr Baur) J A Nairn x 311
χρυσοστομικα A Souter xi 146, F E Brightman xii 308
La Divine Liturgie de S. Jean Chrysostome (P de Meester) F E Brightman xii 309
On 1 Cor i 13 G H Whitaker xv 254
Les 38 Homélies Latines de Saint Jean Chrysostome A Wilmart xix 305
The *Dialogus de Vita* of Palladius Helenopolitanus P R Norton xxvi 259
Oriental Affinities of the Legend of the Hairy Anchorite (C A Williams) S A Cook xxix 109
Palladii Dialogus de Vita S. Ioannis Chrysostomi (P R Coleman-Norton) E C Butler xxx 70, 193

Church, The
See also Canon Law, English Church, Ministry, Sacrament
A History of the Church of Christ (H Kelly) E W Watson iii 134
History of the Christian Church A.D. *1517–1648* (W Möller—G Kawerau) E W Watson iii 141
The Age of the Fathers (W Bright) J F Bethune-Baker iv 621
Christus in Ecclesia (H Rashdall) J H F Peile vi 472
Wayside Sketches in the History of the Church (C Bigg) A E Burn ix 626
L'Église et l'Orient au Moyen Âge (L Bréhier) J P Whitney x 305
Church Life and Thought in North Africa (S A Donaldson) G H Clayton xii 149
Early Church History to A.D. *313* (H M Gwatkin) B J Kidd xii 481
Outlines of Church History (H von Schubert—M A Canney) J P Whitney xii 484
L'Église naissante et le Catholicisme (P Batiffol) J P Whitney xii 485

The Greek and Eastern Churches (W F Adeney) J P WHITNEY xii 485
Church History: Modern Period (S Cheetham) J P WHITNEY xii 486
The Constitution and Law of the Church in the first two Centuries (A Harnack—F L Pogson and H D A Major) A S DUNCAN-JONES xiii 94
Die Entstehung der Altkatholischen Kirche (A Ritschl) A S DUNCAN-JONES xiii 95
The Church and the Divine Order (J Oman) A S DUNCAN-JONES xiv 301
Handbuch der Kirchengeschichte für Studierende (G Krüger and others) J P WHITNEY xiv 445, J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
Fide e Scienza: La Questione di Papa Liberio (F Savio) J P WHITNEY xiv 445
Histoire de l'Église de XIe au XVIIIe siècle (vol. vi) (A Dufourcq) J P WHITNEY xiv 448
Studies in Early Church History (C H Turner) F J FOAKES JACKSON xiv 449
Enchiridion fontium historiae ecclesiasticae antiquae (C Kirch) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 143
The People of God (H F Hamilton) A S DUNCAN-JONES xv 278
The Catholic Conception of the Church (W J Simpson) A J TAIT xvi 116
The Early Church in the light of the Monuments (A S Barnes) H S JONES xvi 566
The Holy Church, the Communion of Saints (H B Swete) H F STEWART xvii 190
Church and Nation (W Temple) J K MOZLEY xvii 413
The Witness of the Church (S Hart) H HAMILTON xviii 243
Kirkehistoriske Læsestykker (H Haar and J Nøtregaard) C T H WALKER xx 91
An Introduction to early Church History (R M Pope) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 187
Dictionary of the Apostolic Church (J Hastings) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 284
Documents illustrative of the History of the Church to A.D. 313 (B J Kidd) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 87
History of the Christian Church to the Separation of East and West (A R Whitham) J K MOZLEY xxii 292
Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great (E Spearing) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
The Beginnings of the Divine Society (Four Parish Priests) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 209
The Church in America (W A Brown) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 465
Early History of the Christian Church (Duchesne, tr C Jenkins) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
Die betende Kirche (Abbey of Maria Laach) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
History of the Church to A.D. 461 (B J Kidd) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvii 101
The Early Church and the World (C J Cadoux) C A SCOTT xxvii 310
Quellen zur Geschichte der Trennung von Staat und Kirche (Z Giacometti) R H MURRAY xxviii 88
History of the Church in France (950 to 1000) (D W Lewis) B L MANNING xxviii 205

CHURCH, The (*continued*)
Documents illustrative of the History of the Church (B J Kidd) A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS xxviii 330
Kirchengeschichte (K Müller) C A SCOTT xxix 60
The Eastern Church and the Papacy (S H Scott) B J KIDD xxx 332
CHURCH ORDERS
See also DIDACHE, DIDASCALIA, HIPPOLYTUS, ORDINATION
An entire Syriac text of the 'Apostolic Church Order' J P ARENDZEN iii 59
Ancient Church Orders (A J Maclean) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 323
The so-called Egyptian Church Order (R H Connolly) J H SRAWLEY xviii 229
An Ancient Prayer in the Mediæval Euchologia R H CONNOLLY xix 132
Cleanthes *The Hymn of Cleanthes* (E H Blakeney) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA See also SEPTUAGINT
The Biblical Text of Clement of Alexandria (P M Barnard) F C BURKITT i 626
The Christology of Clement of Alexandria V ERMONI v 123
Zur handschriftlichen Ueberlieferung des Clemens Alexandrinus (O Stählin) C H TURNER v 138
Miscellanies, Book vii (F J A Hort and J B Mayor) C H TURNER v 140
Protrepticus und Paedagogus (O Stählin) A SOUTER vii 142
Un Frammento delle Ipotiposi (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 143
Clemens Alexandrinus: Stromata (O Stählin) A SOUTER ix 138
A study in Christian Liberalism (R B Tollington) G A CHASE xvi 434
Clement of Alexandria and Art G W BUTTERWORTH xvii 68
The Deification of man in Clement of Alexandria G W BUTTERWORTH xvii 157, 257
Strom. iii vi 50 J P ARENDZEN xx 236
Strom. iv 25, 156 J A SMITH xxi 329
Protrept. 44 M R JAMES xxi 337
Strom. iv 25, 198 F H COLSON xxii 156
Did Clement of Alexandria know the *Didache?* F R M HITCHCOCK xxiv 397
Clement and the two divine Logoi R P CASEY xxv 43
'Bees' in Clement of Alexandria W TELFER xxviii 167
Stromata ii 18 ('Hypostasis') L PRESTIGE xxx 270
Clement of Rome *Der erste Clemensbrief* (R Knopf) C H TURNER ii 154
The Epistles in Syriac (R L Bensly—R H Kennett) A COWLEY ii 465
Clementine See also ORIGEN
The Clementine Literature A C HEADLAM iii 41
The Study of the Clementine Recognitions (F J A Hort) C H TURNER v 141
Die pseudoklementinen Homilien und Rekognitionen (Waitz) E C BUTLER vii 305
Untersuchungen über die sogen. clementinische Liturgie (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 312
Clergy, The *Personal life of the Clergy* (A W Robinson) B J KIDD v 471
Dr J Walker and the sufferings of the Clergy (G B Tatham) E W WATSON xiii 473

Cock Crow St Peter's token of the Cock Crow C H MAYO xxii 367
Codex 'Alexandrinus' (a *Constantinopolitan* Text) F C BURKITT xi 603
CODEX BEZAE
Photographic edition F G KENYON i 293
The Italian origin of Codex Bezae K LAKE i 441 ; F E BRIGHTMAN i 446
The Annotators of the Codex Bezae (J R Harris) K LAKE iii 300
The Date of Codex Bezae F C BURKITT iii 501
The Codex Bezae E A LOEW xiv 385
On the non-Greek origin of Codex Bezae G MERCATI xv 448
The Codex Bezae and Lyons E A LOWE xxv 270
The Codex Bezae and the Sortes Sangallenses F C BURKITT xxviii 58
Codex Bobiensis St Mark xv 34 in Codex Bobiensis F C BURKITT i 278
A re-collation of Codex *k* of the Old Latin Gospels
C H TURNER v 88 ; F C BURKITT v 100
Codex Brixianus See VULGATE
Codex Claromontanus (*h*) On Codex Claromontanus
F C BURKITT iv 587, xiv 457
The original home of Codex Claromontanus (D Paul) A SOUTER vi 240
Codex Leicester The Scribe of the Leicester Codex M R JAMES v 445
Two more MSS written by the scribe of the
Leicester Codex M R JAMES xi 291
Another Book written by the scribe of the Leicester Codex
M R JAMES xii 465
An unrecorded reading of the Leicester Codex F GRANGER xx 40
Codex Palatinus (*e*) A lost leaf of Codex Palatinus
of the Gospels A SOUTER xxiii 284
The African origin of Codex Palatinus E A LOWE xxiii 401
Codex Purpureus Petropolitanus (H S Cronin) F C BURKITT i 625
Codex Taurinensis (Y)
W O E OESTERLEY, vi 372, vii 51, 228, 373, 518, viii 49, 233, 366, 515
CODICES See also GREEK, GOTHIC, HERMAS, VULGATE
The text of Codex Ψ in St Mark K LAKE i 290
Codex Chrysopurpureus Sinopensis H S CRONIN ii 590
The age of the Bodleian Syriac Codex *Dawkins* 3
G H GWILLIAM iii 452
The Codex Corbeiensis E S BUCHANAN vii 99, 236
Die Evangelien eines alten Unzialcodex (A Schmidtke) K LAKE vii 292
The Codex Muratorianus E S BUCHANAN viii 537
Codex H of the Pauline Epistles (K Lake) F G KENYON viii 624
The Codex Veronensis E S BUCHANAN x 120
Euangelium Gatianum (J M Heer) F C BURKITT xi 607
Euangelium Gatianum H C HOSKIER xii 456
The Golden Latin Gospels (H C Hoskier) F C BURKITT xii 622
The Four Gospels from Codex Veronensis (E S Buchanan)
A SOUTER xiii 456
Some omissions of the Codex Sinaiticus in St John's Gospel
H S CRONIN xiii 563
The Date of Codex Rehdigeranus E A LOEW xiv 569
Codex Usser. 2 (Irish Latin Gospel) (H C Hoskier) F C BURKITT xxii 172
Die Reichenauer Handschriften
(A Holder, K Preisendanz) A SOUTER xxii 175

CODICES (*continued*)
Codices Lugdunenses Antiquissimi (E A Lowe) A SOUTER xxvi 313
Codex Vercellensis and the last 12 verses of Mark C H TURNER xxix 16
The text of Exodus xl 17–19 in the Munich Palimpsest F C BURKITT xxix 146

Colchester *William de Colchester, Abbot of Westminster* (E H Pearce) H F STEWART xvii 191
Collects Notes on Collects J W LEGG xiii 558
Colossians *The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon* (A Lukyn Williams) G MILLIGAN x 297
A Letter to Asia (F B Westcott) G MILLIGAN xvi 106
i 15–18 (πρωτότοκος πάσης κτίσεως) C F BURNEY xxvii 173
An die Kolosser, Epheser, an Philemon (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxix 50
Commentators See MATTHEW (ST)
Commodian *Kommodian von Gaza* (H Brewer) A SOUTER ix 143
Die Frage um das Zeitalter Kommodians (H Brewer) A SOUTER xiii 155
Commodien et son Temps (A D'Alès) A SOUTER xiv 154
Geschichtliche Betrachtungen zu Kommodian I (H Brewer) A SOUTER xiv 155

COMMON PRAYER
History of the Book of Common Prayer (J H Maude) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
History of the Book of Common Prayer (L Pullan) F E BRIGHTMAN i 634
Workmanship of the Prayer Book (J Dowden) F E BRIGHTMAN i 634
Some Principles and Services of the Prayer Book (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN i 635
A new history of the Book of Common Prayer (Procter-Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 150
The Elizabethan Prayer Book and Ornaments (H Gee) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 151
'Common Prayer' F E BRIGHTMAN x 497
The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book F C BURKITT xiv 552
The English Rite (F E Brightman) W H FRERE xvii 302
The Book of Common Prayer (J N Dalton) A NAIRNE xxiii 318
Communion See also EUCHARIST
Communion with God (D Stone, D C Simpson) B T D SMITH xiii 432
Sanctorum Communio as an article in the Creed F J BADCOCK xxi 106
Conduct See also Christian Life, ETHICS
Conduct and the Supernatural (L S Thornton) J K MOZLEY xvii 412
Confession See also Baptist, CREED
A treatise on the History of Confession to A.D. *1215* (C M Roberts) S C GAYFORD iii 313
Confession and Absolution (ed. H Wace) S C GAYFORD iv 473
Confirmation (A C A Hall) S C GAYFORD iii 312
A Modern Confirmation Manual (H K Luce) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
Constantine *Myth and Constantine the Great* (V Burch) A D NOCK xxx 217
Constantinople See also COUNCILS, CREED
The Patriarchs of Constantinople (C D Cobham) E MILNER-WHITE xiv 456

CONSTITUTIONS
See also APOSTOLIC, CANONS, DIDASCALIA, HIPPOLYTUS
The Apostolic Constitutions (fragment Latin version) A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xiii 492
The Apostolic Constitutions and Canons (list of Apostles and Disciples) C H TURNER xv 53
The Apostolic Constitutions (on the MSS of) G MERCATI xv 453
The Apostolic Constitutions (the compiler Arian) C H TURNER xvi 54
The Apostolic Constitutions (text of Cod. Vat. 1506) C H TURNER xxi 160
Contentio Veritatis See ESSAYS
Converts *The Mind of the Early Converts* (C N Moody) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 389
COPTIC See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, GOSPELS, Minor Prophets, PAPYRUS, Sahidic
Two Chapters of St John in Greek and Middle Egyptian W E CRUM and F G KENYON i 415
The Sahidic Text of the Psalter F E BRIGHTMAN ii 275
The Bohairic version of the Pentateuch A E BROOKE iii 258
The Service for the Consecration of a Church and Altar according to the Coptic rite (G Horner) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
Geschichte der Koptischen Litteratur (J Leipoldt) W E CRUM ix 311
Coptici Scriptores (J Balestri) W E CRUM x 459
Catalogue of Coptic MSS, John Rylands Library, Manchester (W E Crum) M R JAMES xi 100
Coptic Versions of the LXX S GASELEE xi 246
The Coptic (Sahidic) Versions of certain books of the OT (H Thompson) W E CRUM xi 300
Coptic Martyrdoms (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xvi 271
Bohairic Lections of *Wisdom* from a Rylands Library MS D P BUCKLE xvii 78
Texts from British Museum (E A W Budge) M R JAMES xviii 163
A Parallel to the Sermon on the Nativity G MERCATI xviii 315
Gespräche Jesu mit seinen Jüngern nach der Auferstehung (C Schmidt), *Patrologia Orientalis ix* (Graffin and Nau) M R JAMES xxi 334
Pistis Sophia and the Coptic Language F C BURKITT xxvii 148
S Pachomii Vita (ed L Th Lefort) W E CRUM xxviii 326
A Coptic Dictionary (W E Crum) S GASELEE xxx 444
CORINTHIANS See also Ambrosiaster, ORIGEN
Did the Corinthian Church advocate universal marriage? (W M Ramsay) J MASSIE ii 527
The Second Epistle to the Corinthians (A Plummer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154
Epistles to the Corinthians [and Thessalonians] (W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
The Epistles to the Corinthians (J E McFadyen) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
Commentary on the First Epistle (A Plummer and A Robertson) G MILLIGAN xiv 150
Corinthians I and II (S C Carpenter) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
1 Cor. i 13, Chrysostom on G H WHITAKER xv 254
The First Epistle to the Corinthians (C Lattey) G MILLIGAN xvi 108

CORINTHIANS (*continued*)		
2 Cor. iii 17 (το πνεῦμα Κυρίου)	F H CHASE (Ely)	xvii 60
1 Cor. iv 6 μετεσχημάτισα	F H COLSON	xvii 379
1 Cor. xv 26	F C BURKITT	xvii 384
1 Cor. xiii	A FRIDRICHSEN	xxi 169
1 Cor. xiv 16	G H WHITAKER	xxii 268
An die Korinther I, II (H Lietzmann)	A E BROOKE	xxvii 64
CORONATION		
The Coronation Book of Charles V of France (E S Dewick)	F E BRIGHTMAN	i 632
Byzantine Imperial Coronations	F E BRIGHTMAN	ii 359
The English Coronation Orders	H A WILSON	ii 481
Three Coronation Orders (J W Legg)	F E BRIGHTMAN	iv 152
English Coronation Records (L W Legg)	F E BRIGHTMAN	iv 152
The Coronation Ceremonial (H Thurston)	F E BRIGHTMAN	iv 152
Imperial and Royal Coronation (E Metallinos)	F E BRIGHTMAN	iv 153
The Coronation Order in the tenth century	J A ROBINSON	xix 56
Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Latinorum	C H TURNER	ii 152
Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium (J Baleziri)	W E CRUM	x 459
Cosmas Notes from Cosmas Indicopleustes	E O WINSTEDT	vi 282
Further note on Cosmas Indicopleustes	E O WINSTEDT	vii 626
Cosmas Indicopleustes and the Chronicon Paschale	E O WINSTEDT	viii 101
Notes on the MSS of Cosmas Indicopleustes	E O WINSTEDT	viii 607
Cosmology See also Aristotle		
The Earliest Cosmologies (W F Warren)	S A COOK	xiii 142
Praelectiones Cosmologiæ (J M Dario)	W D ROSS	xxvi 103
Cosmology (J O'Neill)	W D ROSS	xxvi 104
COUNCILS See also CREED		
Canons attributed to the Council of Constantinople A.D. 381 and the names of the bishops	C H TURNER	xv 161
The Council of Arles on Divorce	J P ARENDZEN	xx 239
La Légation du Cardinal Morone près l'Empereur et le Concile de Trente (G Constant)	J P WHITNEY	xxvii 104
Studien zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient (K D Schmidt)	R H MURRAY	xxvii 108
The prohibitions of the Council at Jerusalem	J W HUNKIN	xxvii 272
Eduard Schwartz and the *Acta Conciliorum Oecumenicorum*	C H TURNER	xxx 113
Creation Christ as the ἀρχή of Creation	C F BURNEY	xxvii 160
CREED See also QUICUNQUE VULT		
Recent research on the origin of the Creed	W SANDAY	i 3
The Old Latin text of our Nicene Creed	A E BURN	ii 102
Eine Bibliothek der Symbole [against Priscillianism and Arianism vi cent.] (K Künstle)	C H TURNER	ii 458
Further research on the history of the Creed	W SANDAY	iii 1
The Victory that overcometh (H A D)	S C GAYFORD	iii 309
Textus Receptus of the Apostles' Creed	A E BURN	iii 481
A Russian view of the Creed of Constantinople	N ORLOFF	iv 285
Das apostolische Symbol im Mittelalter (F Wiegand)	A E BURN	vii 302

The Nicene Creed in the Syriac Psalter W E BARNES vii 441
Some Creed problems T BARNS vii 501
The Nicene Creed in codex Muratorianus C H TURNER ix 100
Some Spanish MSS of the Constantinopolitan Creed A E BURN ix 301
The Creed in the Epistles (W Richmond) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 126
The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds (W S Bishop) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 125
Creed and Creeds (J H Skrine) A E BURN xiii 438
Enchiridion Symbolorum (H Denzinger) A E BURN xiii 444
The Creeds, their History, Nature, and Use (H Smith) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 445
The Apostles', the Nicene, the Athanasian Creeds (A E Burn) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 446
A History of Creeds (W A Curtis) A E BURN xiii 616
The Creed in the Pulpit (H H Henson) J K MOZLEY xiv 589
The Council of Constantinople and the Nicene Creed F J BADCOCK xvi 205
New Tracts on the Apostles' Creed (H S Holland and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xviii 83
Rufinus on the Apostles' Creed (E F Morrison) T H BINDLEY xviii 92
Creed and Belief (F H Chase) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
The Old Roman Creed F J BADCOCK xxiii 362
Creeds or no Creeds (C Harris) J M CREED xxiv 350
The baptismal Creed of Hippolytus R H CONNOLLY xxv 131
Lehrbuch der Symbolik (W Walther) J OMAN xxvi 409
The Rule of Faith in Writers of the first and second Centuries (A J Coan) W TELFER xxvii 42
Konfessionskunde (H Mulert) W TELFER xxviii 72, xxix 200
Criticism See OLD TESTAMENT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM
Cross A new Nestorian monument in China F C BURKITT xxii 269
Cross, Crucifix F C BURKITT xxvii 179
Pahlavī Cross-inscriptions of Southern India C P T WINCKWORTH xxx 237
Crusades *L'Église et l'Orient au Moyen Âge: Les Croisades* (L Bréhier) J P WHITNEY x 305
Crucifixion Astronomical evidence for the date of the Crucifixion J K FOTHERINGHAM xii 120
Cuneiform See BABYLONIAN
Cungar A Fragment of the Life of St Cungar J A ROBINSON xx 97
The Lives of St Cungar and St Gildas J A ROBINSON xxiii 15
St Cungar and St Decuman J A ROBINSON xxix 137
Curtalini The word *curtalini* found in Paulinus of Nola A SOUTER xx 183
CYPRIAN
ad Donatum (K G Goetz) C H TURNER i 153
Insertions in the third book of the *Testimonia* H L RAMSAY ii 276
The *de opere et eleemosynis* E W WATSON ii 433
The text of Luke xii 47 C H TURNER ii 606
The forms *ad dextera ad sinistra* C H TURNER ii 607
Our oldest MSS of St Cyprian C H TURNER iii 282, iii 579; H L RAMSAY iii 585
A newly discovered leaf of a fifth-century MS C H TURNER iii 576

CYPRIAN (*continued*)
An uncial fragment of the *Ad Donatum* H L RAMSAY iv 86
The Order of treatises and letters in MSS of St Cyprian J CHAPMAN iv 103
Cyprianica (*budinarium*) E W WATSON iv 131
Interpolations in the *De unitate ecclesiae* E W WATSON v 432; J CHAPMAN v 634
Prolegomena to the *Testimonia* and *Ad Fortunatum* C H TURNER vi 246, ix 62, xxix 113
The Style and Language of St Cyprian (E W Watson) H B SWETE iii 166
Le Latin de saint Cyprien (L Bayard) A SOUTER vii 150
Die Cyprianische Briefsammlung (H von Soden) A SOUTER vii 152
An Uncial MS of St Cyprian G MERCATI vii 269
Cyprian the Churchman (J A Faulkner) J P WHITNEY xii 485
The home of the ps.-Cypr. *de montibus Sina et Sion* A SOUTER xvi 554
The *de habitu virginum* E W WATSON xxii 361
La Théologie de Saint Cyprien (A D'Alès) J H SRAWLEY xxiv 340
Cyprianische Untersuchungen (H Koch) E W WATSON xxviii 202
Conversion, Confession, and Martyrdom of St Cyprian A D NOCK xxviii 411
Cyril, of Alexandria *Die Lukas-Homilien des hl. Cyrill von Alexandrien* (A Rücker) A SOUTER xv 148

Damasus See also CANON (of Scripture)
The Roman Council under Damasus C H TURNER i 554
Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 281
DANIEL
Daniel (S R Driver) W E BARNES ii 312
Daniel (K Marti) W E BARNES ii 628
The Three Additions to Daniel (W H Daubney) R H KENNETT viii 143
Daniel (R H Charles) S A COOK xiv 623
The historical value of Daniel v and vi C BOUTFLOWER xvii 43
Daniel and the Apocalypse (Isaac Newton—W Whitla) W E BARNES xxiv 335
In and around the Book of Daniel (C. Boutflower) S A COOK xxvi 330
Die Chronologie des Danielbuches (M Thilo) S A COOK xxix 94
Das Aramäische im Buche Daniel (W Baumgarten) W E BARNES xxix 331
Dante *An Irish Precursor of Dante* (C S Boswell) M R JAMES xi 290
Dante W H V READE xxiii 1
Intellectual Toleration in Dante W H V READE xxvii 1
David *The Traditions of Saul and David* (S A Cook) C F BURNEY x 134
Two passages in David's Lament W E BARNES xvi 394
Dead See also CATHEDRA, PRAYER
The Book of the Dead G ST CLAIR vi 53
Altchristliche Totengedächtnistage (E Freistedt) A D NOCK xxx 413
Decalogue See also TEN WORDS, DEUTERONOMY
Rektoratsrede (H Meinhold) S A COOK xxix 91
The Permanent Value of the Decalogue (H J Flowers) W E BARNES xxix 329
Le Décalogue (S Mowinckel) W E BARNES xxx 62
Decretals *Étude sur les Fausses Décrétales* (P Fournier) J B BURY ix 102
The False Decretals (E H Davenport) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
Decuman St Cungar and St Decuman J A ROBINSON xxix 137

De Instituto Christiano (The) attributed to Gregory of Nyssa — G L Marriott — xix 328
Deuteronomy
A supposed reading of Deut. xxxii 39 — W D Macray — iii 451
The Date of Deuteronomy — R H Kennett — vii 481
Die Ethik des Deuteronomiums (G Sternberg) — S A Cook — x 622
The Deuteronomic judgments of the Kings of Judah — E Day — xi 74
The Date of the Composition of Deuteronomy (H Pope) — S A Cook — xiii 140
The Washington MS of Deuteronomy and Joshua (H S Sanders) — A E Brooke — xiii 458
Deuteronomy: its place in Revelation (A H McNeile) — S A Cook — xiv 630
Deuteronomy (G A Smith) — W E Barnes — xx 82
Deuteronomy and the Decalogue (R H Kennett) — F C Burkitt — xxii 61
The Code of Deuteronomy (A C Welch) — S A Cook — xxvi 156
The Main Problem of Deuteronomy (H M Wiener) — S A Cook — xxvi 327
Das Deuteronomium und die Reform Königs Josia (K Budde) — S A Cook — xxviii 433
Das Deuteronomium (M Löhr) — S A Cook — xxix 91
Developement *The Principles of Religious Developement* (G Galloway) — J Oman — xi 594
Developement and Divine Purpose (V F Storr) — F R Tennant — viii 474
Devotion *Books of Devotion* (C Bodington) — E C Dermer — v 472
Dialogue The use of Dialogue in the *Vitae Sanctorum* — P R Coleman-Norton — xxvii 388
Diatessaron See also Tatian, Jacob of Serug
Tatian's Diatessaron and the Dutch Harmonies — F C Burkitt — xxv 113
An Armenian Diatessaron? — F C Conybeare — xxv 232
St Luke ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron — F C Burkitt — xxviii 48
Didache See also Apostles, Didascalia
Notes on the Didache — C Bigg — v 579, vi 411
Traces of a saying of the Didache — C Taylor — viii 115
The Problem of the Didache — J A Robinson — xiii 339
The Didache reconsidered — J V Bartlet — xxii 239
The use of the Didache in the Didascalia — R H Connolly — xxiv 147
Did Clement of Alexandria know the *Didache*? — F R M Hitchcock — xxiv 397
Didache i 3–ii 1 — B H Streeter — xxv 78
New fragments of the Didache — R H Connolly — xxv 151
A new papyrus fragment in Coptic — G Horner — xxv 225
Didascalia See also Apostles, Apostolic
Didascalia et Constitutiones Apostolorum (F X Funk) — E C Butler — viii 304
La Didascalie des douze Apôtres (F Nau) — R H Connolly — xiv 607
Fragments of the Didascalia in Greek — J V Bartlet — xviii 301
The Ethiopic Didascalia (J M Harden) — R H Connolly — xxii 401
Didymus of Alexandria *Texte und Untersuchungen N F xiv 3* (J Leipoldt) — E C Butler — vii 309
Didyme l'aveugle (G Bardy) — J H Srawley — xiii 128
Diocese *Urbis Romae episcopi* — H S Jones — xxvi 406
Diodore *Diodor von Tarsus: vier pseudojustinische Schriften* (A Harnack) — C H Turner — v 144
Diognetus A Note on *Ep. ad Diognetum* x 31 — A D Nock — xxix 40

Dionysius of Alexandria *The Letters and other remains of Dionysius of Alexandria* (C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 626
St Dionysius of Alexandria (C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 283
Dionysius the Areopagite *On the Divine Names and the Mystical Theology* (C E Rolt—W J S Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
Dioscuri *The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends* (J R Harris) E C BUTLER v 155
Disciple See JOHN, ST, GOSPEL, Seventy
Disease *Health, Disease, and Integration* (H P Newsholme) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 437
Divination *Becherwahrsagung bei den Babyloniern* (J Hunger) C H W JOHNS v 312
Divine Overruling (W Sanday) H F STEWART xxi 343
Divinity A Theological Tractate on the Divinity of the Son A SOUTER xvii 129
DIVORCE See also CORINTHIANS
The Teaching of Christ on Divorce E LITTELTON v 621
St Mark and Divorce F C BURKITT v 628
R Croke's Search for Patristic MSS in connexion with the Divorce of Catherine G PRZYCHOCKI xiii 285
Ante-Nicene interpretations of the Sayings on Divorce J P ARENDZEN xx 230; H SMITH xx 356
DOCTRINE See also DOGMATICS, THEOLOGY, ATONEMENT, &c.
Freedom in the Church (A V G Allen), *and Freedom through the Truth* (G B Johnson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 154
Democracy and Christian Doctrine (W H Carnegie) S C CARPENTER xvi 294
Evolution in Christian Doctrine (P Gardner) W K FLEMING xx 227
Thesaurus Doctrinae Catholicae (F Cavallera) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 400
The Church's Debt to Heretics (R M Jones) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
Dog *The Dog and Death* (L C Casartelli) S A COOK xxix 109
DOGMATICS See also DOCTRINE, THEOLOGY
Outlines of Christian Dogma (E D Stone) S C GAYFORD iii 304
Grundriss der Dogmengeschichte (R Seeberg) S C GAYFORD iii 306
The Oecumenical Documents of the Faith (T H Bindley) S C GAYFORD iii 307
Histoire des Dogmes (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 624, xii 138, xv 94
The *Liber ecclesiasticorum dogmatum* (Gennadius) C H TURNER vii 78
Histoire de la Théologie positive (J Turmel) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 151
Introduction to Dogmatic Theology (F J Hall) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus (O Ritschl) J GIBB xi 590
L'Évolution du Dogme Catholique (F G d'Alviella) J K MOZLEY xv 100
Roman Catholic Theology (J Pohle—A Preuss) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 574
Dogma, Fact and Experience (A E J Rawlinson) H L JACKSON xvii 209
History of Dogmas (J Tixeront) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 445
Grundlegung christlicher Dogmatik (H Lüdemann) J OMAN xxvi 415
Christliche Dogmatik (R Seeberg) L PATTERSON xxix 194
Donatist The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus, Bks i, ii C H TURNER xxvii 283
Dongola See Gravestones

Doublets Classification of Doublets in the Synoptic Gospels
T STEPHENSON xx 1
Dove The Form of a Dove W TELFER xxix 238
Duchesne Monseigneur Louis Duchesne: son œuvre historique F CABROL xxiv 253
Durham Iter Dunelmense: Durham Bible MSS C H TURNER x 529
The earliest list of Durham MSS C H TURNER xix 121

East See PRAYER
Easter *The Date of Easter and other Christian Festivals* (D R Fotheringham) E T WHITTAKER xxx 222
ECCLESIASTES
Introduction to Ecclesiastes (A H McNeile) W E BARNES vi 462
Critical and Exegetical Commentary (G A Barton) A H McNEILE x 304
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Songs (G C Martin) S A COOK x 623
L'Ecclésiaste (E Podechard) A H McNEILE xiv 635
Is Ecclesiastes a translation? F C BURKITT xxiii 22
Ecclesiastes or the Confessions of an adventurous soul (M Devine) W E BARNES xxiii 313
Koheleth and the early Greeks H RANSTON xxiv 160
Ecclesiastes (A L Williams) A H McNEILE xxiv 208
Ecclesiastes rendered into English Verse (F C Burkitt) A L WILLIAMS xxiv 210
Erklärung des Buches Koheleth (G Kuhn) W E BARNES xxviii 211
ECCLESIASTICUS
Portions of the Book of Ecclesiasticus from Hebrew manuscripts (S Schechter and C Taylor) A A BEVAN i 135
xxxi 12–31, xxxvi 22–xxxvii 26 (G Margoliouth) W E BARNES i 472
A fragment (S Schechter) W E BARNES i 473
Die Originalität des Hebräischen Sirachtextes (E König) W E BARNES i 473
The Wisdom of Ben Sira (the Hebrew) C TAYLOR i 571
On the introduction of sin and death F R TENNANT ii 207
xlviii 17 a, b J H A HART iv 591
xliv 16 See ENOCH
The Wisdom of Ben-Sira (W O E Oesterley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
Edom *Edomite Wisdom* (R H Pfeiffer) W E BARNES xxviii 432
EGYPT, EGYPTIAN See also CHURCH ORDERS, PALESTINE
Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia (A H Sayce) W E BARNES iv 452
Ancient Egyptian Theosophy (R Reitzenstein) F GRANGER viii 635
Egyptian Tales (J F Petrie) C F BURNEY x 587
Ægypten und die Bibel (D Völter) S A COOK xi 635
Egyptian Elements in the Legend of the Body and Soul (L Dudley) S GASELEE xiii 624
Development of Religion and Thought in ancient Egypt (J H Breasted) S A COOK xv 150
De Religieuze Beteekenis van het Aegyptische Koningschap (J G Thierry) S A COOK xv 151
Paganism and Christianity in Egypt (P D Scott-Moncrieff) W K L CLARKE xvi 137

EGYPT, EGYPTIAN (*continued*)
The Religion of Ancient Egypt (A H Sayce) S A COOK xvi 300
Biblical Discoveries in Egypt, Palestine, and Mesopotamia (J Politeyan) S A COOK xviii 341
Journal of the Manchester Egyptian and Oriental Society S A COOK xviii 347, xxix 109
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition (L W King) F C BURKITT xxi 280
Christian Thought in Egypt about A.D. 400 (W E Crum) F C BURKITT xxiii 314
A Short Egyptian Grammar (G Roeder tr. S A B Mercer) C J BALL xxiii 439
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge) S A COOK xxvi 321
Tutankhamen and Egyptology (S Mercer) S A COOK xxvii 322
The Wisdom of Egypt and the OT (W O E Oesterley) S A COOK xxix 100
el See GREEK
Elephantine See PAPYRUS
Elvira, Council of See also Cathedra
Canon on Divorce J P ARENDZEN xx 239
Elzevir The Elzevir New Testaments of 1624 and 1633 H C HOSKIER xii 454
Emmeran A Prayer Book from St Emmeran Ratisbon M FROST xxx 32
ENGLISH CHURCH
A History of the English Church from its Foundation to the Norman Conquest (W Hunt) E W WATSON iii 137
A History of the English Church from the Norman Conquest to the accession of Edward I (W R W Stephens) E W WATSON iii 138
A History of the English Church in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries (W W Capes) E W WATSON iii 139
The English Church in the Sixteenth Century (J Gairdner) E W WATSON iv 314
England and the Holy See (S Jones) E C DERMER iv 629
A History of the English Church from the accession of Charles I to the death of Queen Anne (W H HUTTON) E W WATSON vi 130
The English Church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I (W H Frere) E W WATSON viii 128
English Church History Lectures (A Plummer) W H HUTTON viii 132
John Henry Kardinal Newman (C Blennerhassett) J N FIGGIS viii 132
A History of the English Church from the Accession of George I to the end of the Eighteenth Century (J H Overton and F Relton) E W WATSON viii 631
English Church History from the Death of Charles I to the Death of William III (A Plummer) J P WHITNEY x 308
A History of the Church of England (M W Patterson) E W WATSON xi 109
L'Angleterre Chrétienne avant les Normands (F Cabrol) G BASKERVILLE xi 111
The Church of England in the Eighteenth Century (A Plummer) R A WISEMAN xi 625
A History of the English Church in the Nineteenth Century (F W Cornish) E W WATSON xii 478
Churches in Britain before A.D. 1200 (A Plummer) E W WATSON xiv 452

The Birth of the English Church (H H Howorth) F J Foakes Jackson xiv 599
The Church of England and Episcopacy (A J Mason) E W Watson xvi 120
The Institution of the Archpriest Blackwell (J H Pollen) E W Watson xviii 247
Ordered Liberty, an Englishman's Belief (A S Duncan-Jones) A Nairne xix 378
Watchman, What of the Night? (R H Malden) A Fawkes xx 70
The Golden Days of the early English Church (H H Howorth) E W Watson xx 86
Our place in Christendom (J N Figgis) J P Whitney xxii 411
The Church of England (A C Headlam) J M Creed xxvi 218
The Anglican Revival (Y Brilioth) R H Murray xxvii 107

Enoch
Das Buch Henoch: Aethiopischer Text (J Flemming)
Das Buch Henoch: Greek text (J Flemming and L Radermacher) R H Charles iv 614
Enoch in Sir. xliv 16 C Taylor and J H A Hart iv 589
Four notes on the Book of Enoch F C Burkitt viii 444
The Book of Enoch (R H Charles) W K L Clarke xv 597
Date and Place of writing of the Slavonic Enoch J K Fotheringham xx 252; R H Charles xxii 161
The Easter Calendar and the Slavonic Enoch J K Fotheringham xxiii 49
The Enochic Pentateuch G H Dix xxvii 29
3 Enoch or the Hebrew Book of Enoch (H Odeberg) W E Barnes xxx 194

Ephesians
St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians (H G Miller) H N Bate i 315
St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians (J A Robinson) W Lock vi 142
Ephesians vi 18 (προσκαρτέρησις) E L Hicks x 571
St Paul's Epistle to the Ephesians (J A Robinson) J F Bethune-Baker xi 128
Commentarius in Epistolam ad Ephesios (J-M Voste) W Lock xxiii 104
The Epistle to the Ephesians (B F Westcott) J Ll Davies viii 459

Ephod *Ephod and Ark* (W R Arnold) W E Barnes xx 84

Ephraim St See also Sedrach
St Ephraim's Quotation of Matt. xxi 3 F C Burkitt i 569
St Ephraim's Quotations from the Gospels (F C Burkitt) K Lake iii 301
A homily of St Ephrem A S D Jones v 546
St Ephraim and Encratism R H Connolly viii 41
S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion, and Bardaisan (C W Mitchell) R H Connolly xv 132
Des heiligen Ephräm des Syrers Hymnen gegen die Irrelehren (A Rücker) F C Burkitt xxx 333

Epictetus *Epictetus and the New Testament* (D S Sharp) J M Creed xvi 433
Lexical notes from Epictetus D S Sharp xxiii 290

ἐπίκλησις The meaning of ἐπίκλησις J W Tyrer xxv 139

Epiphanius See Valentinianism

Epiphany See Tabernacles

ἐπιφώσκειν F C Burkitt xiv 538, xvi 79; P Gardner-Smith xxvii 179

Episcopal Lists, The Early
Eusebius of Caesarea and his 'Chronicle' C H TURNER i 181
The Jerusalem List C H TURNER i 529
The Early Episcopal Lists C H TURNER xviii 103
Epistola Apostolorum See APOCRYPHA
Erasmus *Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration* (R H Murray) L E BINNS xxii 286
Opus Epistolarum (P S and H M Allen) L E BINNS xxiv 101, xxvi 445
Opus Epistolarum V (P S and H M Allen) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
Erastus and Erastianism J N FIGGIS ii 66
ESCHATOLOGY
Der Ursprung der israelitisch-jüdischen Eschatologie (H Gressmann) C F BURNEY x 580
The Eschatology of the Apocryphal Scriptures W V HAGUE xii 57
The Eschatological Question in the Gospels (C W Emmet) H L JACKSON xiii 632
Primitive Christian Eschatology (E C Dewick) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 633
The Eschatology of Jesus (H L Jackson) B H STREETER xvi 559
Jesus and the Future (E W Winstanley) B H STREETER xvi 562
The World to come and Final Destinies (J H Leckie) J K MOZLEY xxii 395
The Goodness and the Severity of God (J O F Murray) J K MOZLEY xxvi 199
Eschatology (J F Hall) J K MOZLEY xxvi 201
Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem) F S MARSH xxviii 67
Esdras See also CANON, SALATHIEL
Das Dritte Buch Esdras und sein Verhältnis zu den Büchern Esra-Nehemia (E Bayer) S A COOK xiii 137
ESSAYS See also CAMBRIDGE
Contentio Veritatis (Six Oxford Tutors) W SANDAY iv 1
Biblical and Literary Essays (A B Davidson) W E BARNES iv 456
The Freedom of Authority (J M Sterrett) F R TENNANT viii 472
Foundations (Seven Oxford men) J A ROBINSON xiv 196
Within our Limits (A Gardner) H L JACKSON xv 293
Essays in Orthodoxy (O C Quick) J OMAN xviii 246
Essays Catholic and Critical (ed E G Selwyn) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 315
Esther *The Book of Esther* (A W Streane) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
The Book of Esther (L B Paton) S A COOK x 624
The Book of Esther in the light of history (J Hoschander) S A COOK xxvi 332
Etheria See also Silvania
The Pilgrimage of Etheria (ML McClure—C L Feltoe) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
ETHICS See also CHRISTIAN, The Christian Life, Conduct
Early Christian Ethics (H H Scullard) A S D JONES ix 616
Die Tugendlehre des Christentums (O Zockler) A S D JONES x 312
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (J C Murray) A S D JONES x 612
Christian Ideas and Ideals (R L Ottley) A S D JONES xi 596
Some Ethical Aspects of the Social Question (W M McDonald) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 208
A Handbook of Christian Ethics (D S Adam) P GARDNER-SMITH xxvii 441
The Ethics of the Gospel and of Nature (H H Scullard) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 428

Ethiopic See also Song of Songs
Die aethiopische Bibelübersetzung (A Heider) W E Barnes iv 453
Ascension d'Isaïe de la Version éthiopienne (E Tisserant) J H A Hart xiii 438
Ethiopic Didascalia (J M Harden) R H Connolly xxii 401
The anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord J M Harden xxiii 44
Ethnology *The Phoenician Origin of Britons, Scots, and Anglo-Saxons* (L A Waddell) S A Cook xxvi 333
Semaine Internationale d'Ethnologie religieuse S A Cook xxix 109
Euanthus F H Colson xvii 100
Eucharist See also Last Supper, Mass, Berengar
Kelchspendung und Kelchversagung (J Smendt) F E Brightman i 631
Eucharistic Belief in the second and third centuries H B Swete iii 161
The Jewish antecedents of the Eucharist G H Box iii 357
The Eucharistic Sacrifice (A G Mortimer) S C Gayford iv 460
Das Abendmahl in den zwei ersten Jahrhunderten nach Christus (A Andersen) J H Srawley vi 136
The Holy Communion (D Stone) J H Srawley vi 138
L'Eucharistie (P Batiffol) J H Srawley vii 299
The Position of the Eucharist in Sunday Worship (W H Abraham) J F Bethune-Baker viii 140
The early cultus of the Reserved Eucharist H Thurston xi 275
Eucharistic Phrases in the West C L Feltoe xi 575
L'Eucharistie des origines à Justin Martyr (M Goguel) J H Srawley xii 135
L'Eucharistie, la présence réelle et la Transsubstantiation (P Batiffol) J H Srawley xvi 277
The Christian Eucharist and Pagan Cults (W Mansfield) W K L Clarke xvi 280
The Bread of the Eucharist (R M Woolley) F E Brightman xvii 315
The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt) F E Brightman xvii 317
The Eucharistic Office of the Prayer-Book (L Wright) A Nairne xxiv 94
The Eucharist in India (J C Winslow and others) A Nairne xxiv 95
The Treatment of the Remains (W Lockton) R H Connolly xxiv 198
The Primitive Consecration Prayer (W H Frere) R H Connolly xxiv 457
Mysterium Fidei (M de la Taille) D Stone xxv 309
Was Holy Communion instituted by Jesus? (D S Guy) E C Hoskyns xxvi 203
The Doctrine of the Holy Eucharist (U Z Rule) T W Crafer xxvi 221
Immixtio et Consecratio (M Andrieu) R H Connolly xxvi 421
The place of the Lord's Prayer F E Brightman xxix 161
εὐχαριστία and εὐχαριστεῖν F J A Hort and J O F Murray iii 594
Eucherius See Cassiodorus
Euchologia See also Church Orders
The liturgical MSS preserved in the Libraries of the Orthodox East (A Dmitrievskij) F C Conybeare vi 133
Eucken
Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life (W R B Gibson) F R Tennant ix 109
The Truth of Religion (R Eucken—W T Jones) C C J Webb xiv 117
An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken (W T Jones) C C J Webb xv 634
Collected Essays of Rudolf Eucken (M Booth) C C J Webb xvi 280
εὐλογητός F C Burkitt v 451

EUSEBIUS OF CAESAREA See also CHRONOLOGY, Episcopal Lists
The Editions and MSS of Eusebius A C HEADLAM iv 93
The *Contra Marcellum* and the *De Ecclesiastica Theologia* F H CHASE vi 512, J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 517
A supposed Homily of Eusebius G MERCATI viii 114
Ecclesiastical History i 2, Note on a reading C JENKINS x 277
Eusebii Pamphili Evangelicae Preparationis Lib. xv (E H Gifford) A SOUTER x 635
Eusebius Werke (H Gressman, J A Heikel, E Klostermann) A SOUTER x 631
Eusèbe: Hist. Eccl. v–viii (E Grapin) A SOUTER xiii 145
H. E. iii 39 F H COLSON xiv 62
Eusebiana (H J Lawlor) E J ROBSON xv 138
Eusèbe: Hist. Eccl. ix–x (E Grapin) A SOUTER xvi 149
Notes on Origen and Eusebius H SMITH xviii 77
The Proof of the Gospel (*Dem. Evang.*) (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
Eusebius, Bishop of Cæsarea (H J Lawlor, J E L Oulton) T H BINDLEY xxix 84
Rufinus's Translation of the Church History of Eusebius J E L OULTON xxx 150
Eusebius of Vercelli C H TURNER i 126; A E BURN i 592
Eustathius See also Antioch, Meletius
S Eustathii Episcopi Antiocheni . . . homilia Christologica (F Cavallera) J H SRAWLEY ix 107
Eustathius of Antioch (R V Sellers) W TELFER xxx 89
Euthalius Recent work on Euthalius J A ROBINSON vi 87
Two notes on Euthalius of Sulci V BURCH xvii 176
Eutyches See NESTORIUS
Evagrius *The Ecclesiastical History with the Scholia* (Bidez and Parmentier) C H TURNER i 156
Evangelical *The Evangelical Revival* (S B Gould) J K MOZLEY xxii 293
EVANGELISTERIA
Evan. 157 (Rome Vat; urb. 2) H C HOSKIER xiv 78, 242, 359
Minuscule MS Evan. 559 C STEENBUCH xvi 264
Evst. 234 C STEENBUCH xvi 416
Evst. 235 (Scrivener 228) C STEENBUCH xvi 555
Evst. 236 C STEENBUCH xvii 180
Evil See also SUFFERING, Plotinus
Job fils de Job (É Giran) F R TENNANT x 475
The Problem of Evil (P Green) F R TENNANT xxi 359
Evolution See also ATONEMENT, DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
The Metaphysics of Evolution (T Whittaker) F R TENNANT xxviii 304
Purposeful Evolution (E Noble) F R TENNANT xxix 192
EXODUS
Exodus–Leviticus (Nowack—B Baentsch) W E BARNES ii 312
Bible Lessons for Schools (E M Knox) S A COOK x 620
The Historic Exodus (O A Toffteen) S A COOK xi 628
Exodus (S R Driver) S A COOK xiv 143
xxv–xxi, xxxv–xl A H FINN xvi 449
The Date of the Exodus (J W Jack) S A COOK xxix 101

The text of xl 17–19 in the Munich Palimpsest F C BURKITT xxix 146
Expositor's Year Book, The (J Moffatt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
Exultet The *Vetus Itala* text of the *Exultet* H M BANNISTER xi 43
EZEKIEL See also Tyre
Hesekiel (A Bertholet) W E BARNES i 145
The Hebrew Text of Ezekiel (C H Toy) W E BARNES i 472
xxvi–xxviii 19 (P Cheminant) S A COOK xiv 627
xxix–xxxii (J Plessis) S A COOK xiv 627
The Apocryphal Ezekiel M R JAMES xv 236
xxii 17–22 T H ROBINSON xvi 482
Ezechiel (J Herrmann) G R DRIVER xxvi 207
Hezekiel, der Dichter und das Buch (G Hölscher) G A COOKE xxvii 201
xvi 4 I W SLOTKI xxvii 271
EZRA See also PAPYRUS
Ezra's Recension of the Law A E COWLEY xi 542
Ezra Studies (C C Torrey) S A COOK xii 472
Ezra and Nehemiah (L W Batten) S A COOK xvi 145
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia (Ezra viii 17) L E BROWNE xvii 400
The Apocalypse of Ezra (G H Box) I ABRAHAMS xxi 179

FAITH
The Chief Truths of the Christian Faith (J Stephenson) S C GAYFORD v 473
The confirmation and defence of the Faith W CUNNINGHAM ix 1
Le Fidéisme (H Haldimann) F R TENNANT x 475
The Faith and Modern Thought (W Temple) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 149
The Pioneers of our Faith (C Platts) H C O LANCHESTER xiii 475
Cardinal elements of the Christian Faith (D S Adam) J K MOZLEY xiv 132
Faith, Freedom and the Future (P T Forsyth) J K MOZLEY xiv 132
Fede e Scienza (F Savio) J P WHITNEY xiv 445
The Rule of Faith (W P Paterson) J K MOZLEY xiv 588
Faith and Experience (A Chandler) P N F YOUNG xiv 591
Dictionnaire Apologétique de la Foi Catholique (A D'Alès) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 141
Belief and Practice (W Spens) F R TENNANT xvii 203
The Pauline Idea of Faith (W H Hatch) M JONES xx 87
The Faith of the New Testament (A Nairne) E C HOSKYNS xxii 188
The People's Faith in the time of Wyclif (B L Manning) J P WHITNEY xxii 413
Belief, Faith, and Proof (J H Beibitz) F R TENNANT xxiv 99
A Faith that enquires (H Jones) J OMAN xxiv 214
On what authority? (E A Knox) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 217
The Christian Faith (C F Nolloth) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 217
Den Allmänneliga Kristna Tron (G Aulén) C T H WALKER xxvii 89
The Idea of Faith in Christian Literature (W H P Hatch) W TELFER xxviii 73
Can we then believe? (C Gore) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 314
The Anglo-Catholic Faith (T A Lacey) J K MOZLEY xxviii 316
Faith and Reason in Religion (G Galloway) F R TENNANT xxix 187
The Faith of Science and the Science of Faith (B H Streeter) J OMAN xxix 290
The Faith that rebels (D S Cairns) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 99

Farrar, Adam Storey W SANDAY vi 540
Fastidius *The Works of Fastidius* (R S T Haslehurst) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 316
Férotin, Dom Marius F CABROL xvi 305
Ferrar Some new members of the 'Ferrar Group' of MSS of the Gospels K LAKE i 117
Further Researches into the History of the Ferrar Group (J R Harris) K LAKE iii 299
Firmicus The Biblical text of Firmicus Maternus E J MARTIN xxiv 318
Fisher, John See Laud, LUTHER
Fleury Palimpsest, The Two pages from the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN vii 454
More pages from the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN viii 96
Noteworthy readings of the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN ix 98
A Reading of the Fleury Palimpsest of Acts A SOUTER xi 563
Further notes on the Fleury Palimpsest E S BUCHANAN xii 277
Forgiveness See also SIN
The Law of Forgiveness as presented in the NT (J M Schulhof) S C GAYFORD iv 474
Forgiveness and Suffering (D White) W SPENS xvi 564
The Christian Experience of Forgiveness (H R Mackintosh) J OMAN xxix 296
Fourth Century *Life and Letters in the Fourth Century* (T R Glover) E W WATSON iv 313; E C BUTLER v 153
FRANCE
The Church of France in the nineteenth century F F URQUHART iii 528
Histoire littéraire du sentiment religieux en France (H Bremond) H F STEWART xxiii 85
Un Siècle de l'Église de France 1800–1900 (L Baunard) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
Histoire Politique des Protestants (J Dedieu) J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
The Church in France (950–1000) (D W Lowis) B L MANNING xxviii 205
Christianity and the French Revolution (A Aulard) B L MANNING xxix 81
L'Église et la France (A Loisy) A NAIRNE xxix 418
FRANCIS, FRANCISCAN See also Africa
Actus beati Francisci et Sociorum eius (P Sabatier) W H HUTTON vi 132
Franciscana (P Sabatier, Lemmens, Böhmer) E C BUTLER vii 314
Studies in English Franciscan History (A G Little) E W WATSON xix 380
Ubertino da Casale and a variant reading F C BURKITT xxiii 186
The Text of the *Canticum Solis* F C BURKITT xxviii 53
Fulda *Fuldäer Studien* (P Lehmann) F C BURKITT xxx 101
Fulgentius See HOLY SPIRIT
Future Existence See also IMMORTALITY, India, Islam, Purgatory, Science, Soul, Zoroaster
The Things beyond the Tomb in a Catholic Light (T H Passmore) S C GAYFORD iii 315

GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE
Die Adressaten: Die Abfassung: Das Datum: Erklärung von Gal. ii 6 a (V Weber) S C GAYFORD iii 630, 633

The date of St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians (D Round) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 135
St Paul's Epistle to the Galatians (C W Emmet) G MILLIGAN xv 297
A Commentary on the Epistle to the Galatians (E de W Burton) A E BROOKE xxiii 300
An die Galater (H Lietzmann) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
Gambling *Betting and Gambling* (R H Charles) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 438
Gardiner *Stephen Gardiner and the Tudor Reaction* (J A Muller) E W WATSON xxviii 203
Gaudentius St Gaudentius of Brescia and the *Tome* of St Leo C R NORCOCK xv 593
Gelasius (of Rome) See CANON (of Scripture), SACRAMENTARIES
Gelasius (of Cyzicus) The *History of the Nicene Council* C H TURNER i 125
GENESIS See also BABYLONIAN
Assyrisch-Babylonische Mythen und Epen (P Jensen) W E BARNES ii 313
Genesis (Nowack—H Gunkel) W E BARNES ii 628
Genesis und Keilinschriftforschung (J Nikel) C H W JOHNS vi 296
Book of Genesis (S R Driver) W E BARNES vi 461
עִבְרִי Note on (Gen. xlix 7) H W SHEPPARD vii 140
Genesis (Strack) W E BARNES vii 465
The traditions of Genesis (G StClair and A R Gordon) S A COOK ix 455
The Patriarchal Narratives (H Gressmann) S A COOK xi 632
A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis (J Skinner) S A COOK xii 467
Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis (A Allgeier) S A COOK xiii 140
Gen. xiv (J Meinhold) S A COOK xiv 148
Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage (J Dahse) S A COOK xiv 630
El Génesis precedido de una Introducción al Pentateuco (L Murillo) S A COOK xvi 141
The Book of Genesis (H E Ryle) S A COOK xvi 142
Wie erklärt sich der gegenwärtige Zustand der Genesis, and *Die gegenwärtige Krisis in der A-T Kritik* (J Dahse) S A COOK xvi 142
The Divine Names in Genesis (J Skinner) S A COOK xvi 143
Gen. i–iii and St John's Gospel E C HOSKYNS xxi 210
Gen. x: the table of Nations F C BURKITT xxi 233
A Jewish Interpretation of Genesis (J Morgenstern) S A COOK xxi 376
Liber Genesios (G Hoberg) W E BARNES xxiii 84
Gennadius *Gennadius als Litterarhistoriker* (B Czapla) C H TURNER i 151
Gennadius of Marseilles and Macarius of Egypt G L MARRIOTT xx 347
γεν[ν]ητός See ἀγέν[ν]ητος
Genuflexion See CELTIC
Georgian See also Armenian
Life of St Nino (M and J O Wardrop) E C BUTLER iii 152
Georgian MSS at Iberian Monastery on Mount Athos O WARDROP xii 593
Georgian Theological Literature R P BLAKE xxvi 50
Georgian Documents (R P Blake) F C BURKITT xxx 379

Gideon The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah S A Cook xxvii 368
Gifford Lectures, The (H M Gwatkin) C C J Webb ix 460, 627
Ginza Rabba See Mandaean
Gnosis, Gnosticism See also Hymns
The Gnosis combated in the Apocalypse (G A van den Bergh) A H McNeile xiv 443
The Apostolic Gnosis: a preliminary investigation of the Cabala in Coptic Gnostic Books (F B Bond and T S Lea) J M Creed xxii 404
Materials for the study of the Apostolic Gnosis (T S Lea and F B Bond) J M Creed xxiv 191
Gnostic Fragments (E Buonaiuti) J F Bethune-Baker xxvi 436
God See also Apocrypha (OT)
Preuves psychologiques de l'existence de Dieu (de Broglie) F R Tennant vii 475
Aux Croyants et aux Athées (W Monod) F R Tennant viii 470
The Doctrine of God (F J Hall) J F Bethune-Baker ix 153
The Christian Doctrine of God (W N Clarke) J K Mozley xi 105
Problems in the relations of God and Man (C C J Webb) F R Tennant xiii 453
God in Evolution (F H Johnson) C C J Webb xiv 122
The Idea of God in early religions (F B Jevons) S A Cook xv 155
God and Freedom in Human Experience (C F d'Arcy) F R Tennant xvii 198
Through the Jews to God (S C Kirkpatrick) J H A Hart xviii 93
The Idea of God in the light of Recent Philosophy (A S Pringle-Pattison) J Oman xix 278
Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R Tennant xx 256
God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter) A Nairne xxi 345
'Is God limited?' (F J McConnell) F R Tennant xxvi 298
The Attributes of God (L R Farnell) A G Widgery xxviii 75
The Christian Doctrine of the Godhead (A E Garvie) A G Widgery xxviii 78
God and Reality (M B Stewart) F R Tennant xxviii 307
The Impassibility of God (J K Mozley) W Telfer xxviii 422
The Old Rabbinic Doctrine of God (A Marmorstein) A L Williams xxix 440
Gospel, The
The Reproach of the Gospel (J H F Peile) C W Watson x 470
The Beginnings of Gospel Story (B W Bacon) F C Burkitt x 604
The Gospel of the Kingdom (H E Savage) P C T Crick xii 143
The Credibility of the Gospel (P Batiffol) J F Bethune-Baker xiii 467
The Gospel of Freedom (H D A Major) J K Mozley xiv 590
The New Ideals in the Gospel (H Schell) J F Bethune-Baker xvi 571
The Will to Freedom (J N Figgis) A Nairne xix 377
The Heart of the Gospel (J K Mozley) J F Bethune-Baker xxvi 435
The Gospel before the Gospels (B S Easton) J F Bethune-Baker xxx 99
Gospels See also Apocryphal Gospels, Codices, Gothic, Irenaeus, Jesus, John, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Synoptic
Difficulties in the text of the Gospels explained from the Aramaic W C Allen ii 298
ῥήματα found in Syriac MSS of the Gospels F C Burkitt ii 429

Two Lectures on the Gospels (F C Burkitt)
H N Bate ii 474; K Lake iii 301
Tetraevangelium juxta simplicem Syrorum versionem
(P E Pusey and G H Gwilliam) W E Barnes iii 628
The Study of the Gospels (J A Robinson) H N Bate iv 303
The Injunctions of silence in the Gospels W Sanday v 321
Studies on the Gospels (V Rose) A S Barnes vi 149
The Gospels of the Sundays and Festivals (C J Ryan)
J F Bethune-Baker vi 155
Current Muhammadan teaching as to the Gospels C F Andrews vii 278
Antilegomena: Die Reste der ausserkanonischen Evangelien
(E Preuschen) C H Turner v 137 and F C Conybeare ix 115
The Beginnings of Gospel Story (B W Bacon) F C Burkitt x 604
Von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels
(K Lake) J F Bethune-Baker xi 121
The Gospels in the Light of Modern Research
(L Cohu) J F Bethune-Baker xi 123
The Gospels in early Church History (T Nicol)
J F Bethune-Baker xi 123
The Fourth Gospel and the Synoptists
(F W Worsley) J F Bethune-Baker xi 125
The Old Syriac Gospels (A S Lewis) W E Barnes xii 303
Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte Africain des Évangiles (D De Bruyne) F C Burkitt xii 620
Studies in the Origins and Aims of the Gospels
(J M Wilson) J F Bethune-Baker xii 636
The Gospels as historical documents (V H Stanton) R Brook xiii 115
The Eschatological Question in the Gospels (C W Emmet)
H L Jackson xiii 632
The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts A C Clark xvi 225
The Mythical Interpretation of the Gospels
(T J Thorburn) H L Jackson xx 76
MSS of General Theological Seminary (C C Edmunds)
A Souter xx 376
The Trial Narratives and the Rabbinical Code H Danby xxi 51
The four Gospels: their literary history and special characteristics (M Jones) J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 107
The Variants in the Gospel Reports (T H Weir) A E Brooke xxiv 338
The Four Gospels (B H Streeter) F C Burkitt xxvi 278
The Caesarean Text of the Gospels
B H Streeter and F C Burkitt xxvi 373
The Washington MS and the Caesarean Text B H Streeter xxvii 144
The Gothic Version of the Gospels (G W Friedrichsen)
F C Burkitt xxviii 90
A Reconstruction of the Old-Latin text of the Gospels used by St Augustine (C H Milne) F C Burkitt xxviii 101
Prologues to the Gospels (D De Bruyne) F C Burkitt xxx 100
Die Stellung der Evangelien in der allgemeinen Literaturgeschichte (K L Schmidt) J M Creed xxx 315
The Caesarean Text F C Burkitt xxx 347
An Armenian MS of the Gospels R P Casey xxx 356

Gothic See also Auxentius
A Gothic-Latin Fragment from Antinoe (P Glaue)
F C BURKITT xi 611; H C HOSKIER xii 456; F C BURKITT xii 457
The Gothic Version of the Gospels (G W Friedrichsen)
F C BURKITT xxviii 90
Grace *Charis* (G P Wetter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 88
Grace Actual and Habitual (J Pohle and A Preuss)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 92
Grace and Personality (J Oman) J K MOZLEY xxi 349, xxii 395
The Catholic Doctrine of Grace (C H Joyce) J K MOZLEY xxii 393
The Doctrine of Grace in the Synoptic Gospels (H Townsend) J K MOZLEY xxii 393
Grace (at meals) *'Saying Grace' historically considered* (H L Dixon) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 310
GRAMMAR See also HEBREW, Imperative
A Grammar of New Testament Greek (J H Moulton)
G C RICHARDS x 283
Einleitung in die Sprache des Neuen Testaments (J H Moulton) G C RICHARDS xiv 614
Kurzgefasste Grammatik des neutestamentlichen Griechisch (A T Robertson) G C RICHARDS xiv 617
A Short Syntax of New Testament Greek (H P V Nunn)
G MILLIGAN xv 301
A Grammar of New Testament Greek (J H Moulton, W F Howard) G C RICHARDS xxi 285, xxiii 437
Grammaire du Grec Biblique (F M Abel) A E BROOKE xxx 202
Gravestones Christian Gravestones from Old Dongola
F C BURKITT iv 585
Greece *The Religious Teachers of Greece* (J Adam) A C TURNER x 617
Greece and Babylon (L R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
Themis: a study of the Social Origins of the Greek Religion (J Harrison) S A COOK xv 152
Greek Religion to the time of Hesiod (A Le Marchant) S A COOK xxvii 323
GREEK
See also GRAMMAR, LEXICON, and particular Greek words
Handbook of the Modern Greek Vernacular (A Thumb—S Angus) J C LAWSON xiv 140
Syntax of the Participle in the Apostolic Fathers (H B Robison)
A SOUTER xvi 148
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stahlin) A SOUTER xvi 148
εἰ or εἰ in Hellenistic Greek—with a note on Mark viii 12
N D COLEMAN xxviii 159
εἰ in Hellenistic Greek Mark viii 12 F C BURKITT xxviii 274
Greek Church *Greek Manuals of Church Doctrine* (H T F Duckworth) S C GAYFORD iii 308
GREEK TESTAMENT
See also GRAMMAR, LEXICON, NEW TESTAMENT, PESHITTA
The present Greek Testaments of the Clarendon Press Oxford E NESTLE v 274, 461
Scrivener's *NT in Greek* (Nestle—Schmiedel)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 154

Von Soden's Text of the NT H C HOSKIER xv 307
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. A Souter) A V VALENTINE-RICHARDS xviii 250
Greek Gospel Texts in America (E J Goodspeed) A SOUTER xx 375
Novum Testamentum Graece (ed. H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxii 174, xxiv 470
The early printed Editions of the Greek Testament (C H Turner) F C BURKITT xxvi 186
Gregory of Elvira *Les 'Tractatus' sur le Cantique* (A Wilmart) E C BUTLER x 450
GREGORY THE GREAT See also SACRAMENTARIES
Catalogo della Esposizione Gregoriana F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
A Life of Pope Gregory the Great (Gasquet) E C BUTLER vii 312
Gregory the Great: his place in history and thought (F H Dudden) E C BUTLER vii 313; W H HUTTON vii 460
Saint Gregory the Great (H H Howorth) F J FOAKES JACKSON xiv 451
Patrimony of the Roman Church in the time of Gregory the Great (E Spearing) J P WHITNEY xxii 410
La Réforme Grégorienne (A Fliche) J P WHITNEY xxvii 103
Epp. ix 26 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 161
Saint Grégoire le Grand (P Batiffol) B L MANNING xxx 72
GREGORY OF NAZIANZUS
The Five Theological Orations (A J Mason) C H TURNER ii 153
Discours funèbres en l'honneur de son frère Césaire et de Basile de Césarée (F Boulenger) A SOUTER xi 145
Grégoire de Nazianze Discours Funèbres (F Boulenger) A SOUTER xi 145
Tyrannii Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni Novem Interpretatio (J Wrobel—A Engelbrecht) A SOUTER xiii 152
GREGORY OF NYSSA See also *De Instituto Christiano*
The MSS and text of the *Oratio Catechetica* J H SRAWLEY iii 421
On the sinlessness of Christ J H SRAWLEY vii 434
Discours catéchétique (L Méridier) A SOUTER xi 146
The Life of St Macrina (tr. W K L Clarke) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xviii 87
Aduersaria in Greg. Nyss. and Macarium Magn. R BURN xxiii 64, xxv 172
Opera vol. i, Contra Eunomium (V Jaeger) A SOUTER xxiii 211
Grammar, Vocabulary and Style of Gregory of Nyssa E C E OWEN xxvi 64
Sermons by the author of the *Theognosia* attributed to Gregory of Nyssa H J BELL xxvi 364
Antirrheticus 12 F E BRIGHTMAN xxix 159
Gregory Thaumaturgus See ORIGEN
Grosseteste, Robert On the Psalms M R JAMES xxiii 181

HABAKKUK See also Nahum
La Composition du livre d'Habacuc (F Nicolardot) S A COOK x 623
Primitive Lectionary Notes in the Psalm of Habakkuk H ST J THACKERAY xii 191
The Book of Habakkuk (G G V Stonehouse) S A COOK xiii 85, 134
Habakkuk (W H Ward) S A COOK xiv 146
The Psalm of Habakkuk F C BURKITT xvi 62
Habban The Name Habban in the Acts of Thomas F C BURKITT ii 429
Haggai ii 15–19 N H BAYNES xxv 156
Haggai and Zechariah (H G Mitchell) S A COOK xiv 625

HAGIOGRAPHICA See also Agnes, SAINTS
Hagiographica — E C BUTLER — i 628
Die altchristliche Litteratur und ihre Erforschung von 1884–1900 (A Ehrhard) — E C BUTLER — iii 143
Die Heiligen der Merowinger (C Bernoulli) — E C BUTLER — iii 154
The Wisdom of the Desert (J O Hannay) — E C BUTLER — vii 310
Les Légendes hagiographiques (H Delehaye) — E C BUTLER — vii 315
Bibliotheca Hagiographica Graeca (H Delehaye) — E C BUTLER — xi 621
Two Hagiographical MSS in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin — M ESPOSITO — xiv 72
S. Epicharis: Cyprian of Antioch — A D NOCK — xxviii 409, 411
Passio sanctae Symphorosae — A D NOCK — xxviii 416
Hades *Ἅιδης — L PRESTIGE — xxiv 476
Hallel The Stichometry and text of the Great Hallel — I W SLOTKI — xxix 255
HAMMURABI See also BABYLONIAN
The Code of Hammurabi — C H W JOHNS — iv 172
Die Gesetze Hammurabis (H Winckler) — C H W JOHNS — iv 455
The Oldest Code of Laws in the World (C H W Johns) — W E BARNES — iv 455
The Code of Hammurabi (D H Müller, S A Cook, J Kohler, and F E Peiser) — C H W JOHNS — v 313
The Code of Hammurabi (Winckler, Scheil, D H Müller, C Edwards, S C Boscawen, T G Pinches, C H W Johns, H M Wiener) — C H W JOHNS — vi 297
Les Lettres de Hammurapi à Sin-iddinnam (F C Jean) — C H W JOHNS — xiv 608
Hannah The Song of Hannah and other Psalms and Lessons for Jewish New Year's Day — H ST J THACKERAY — xvi 177
HEBREW See also MISHNA
A Hebrew Grammar (M Adler) — W E BARNES — i 476
The Oxford *Hebrew and English Lexicon* — W E BARNES — ii 313, iii 470
Catalogue of the Hebrew and Samaritan MSS in the BM (G Margoliouth) — A COWLEY — ii 467
Hebrew-Greek Cairo Genizah Palimpsests (C Taylor) — A COWLEY — ii 468
A short account of the Hebrew Tenses (R H Kennett) — W E BARNES — ii 630
A questionable plural in Hebrew — G B GRAY — iv 124
Grammaire Hébraique (J Touzard) — H C O LANCHESTER — viii 134
New-Hebrew Poets of the Spanish-Arabian Epoch (H Brody and K Albrecht) — A A BEVAN — viii 136
Sermons in Syntax (J Adams) — S A COOK — ix 635
Outlines of Introduction to the Hebrew Bible (A S Geden) — S A COOK — xi 118
Manassewitch's Grammatik der Hebräischen Sprache (B Templar) — S A COOK — xi 120
A Hebrew Grammar (C T Wood—H C O Lanchester) — S A COOK — xiv 633
The Principles of Hebrew Grammar (D T Evans) — S A COOK — xiv 634
Florilegium Hebraicum (H Lindemann) — S A COOK — xiv 634
Extra Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History (S A B Mercer) — S A COOK — xvi 146
Les Emprunts de la Bib. Héb. au Grec et au Latin (M Vernes) — S A COOK — xvi 147
Introductory Hebrew Grammar (A B Davidson ed. J E McFadyen) — S A COOK — xviii 349

The Hebrew Particle אשר (C Gaenssle) S A Cook xviii 349
A fresh examination of the current theory of Hebrew Tenses C F Burney xx 200
Notes on some Hebrew Passages C F Burney xxi 239
G 1 variants &c Samuel and Kings H W Sheppard xxii 36
Some roots and their meanings G R Driver xxiii 69, 405
Post-Biblical Hebrew Literature (B Halper) G H Box xxiv 103
Some roots and their meanings A Guillaume xxiv 318
The origin of 'Ḥireq Compaginis' in Hebrew G R Driver xxvi 76
Short Lectures on Modern Hebrew Literature (J L Landau) C Roth xxvi 104
Foreign influences in Hebrew Prophecy H Gressmann xxvii 241
The Modern Study of Hebrew (G R Driver) F S Marsh xxviii 62
Hebrew Psychology (H W Robinson) F S Marsh xxviii 63
Literary History of Hebrew Grammarians and Lexicographers (H Hirschfeld) C Roth xxviii 213
Catalogue of MSS Trin. Coll. Cambridge (H Loewe) C Roth xxviii 214
Two forgotten words in Hebrew G R Driver xxviii 285
Medieval Hebrew Minstrelsy (H M Loewe and R L Henriques) T W Manson xxix 85
Einzelwörterbücher zum Alten Test. S A Cook xxix 101
Grammarians and Lexicographers (H Hirschfeld) S A Cook xxix 101
Some Hebrew Words G R Driver xxix 390
Beginners' Hebrew Grammar (H L Creager and H C Allemann) F S Marsh xxx 69
Some Hebrew verbs, nouns and pronouns G R Driver xxx 371
Hebrews, The See also Apocryphal Gospels, Israel, Religions
Short History of the Hebrews (R L Ottley) W E Barnes iii 470
A Biblical History of the Hebrews (F J Foakes Jackson) W E Barnes v 307
Abraham als Babylonier (H Winckler) C H W Johns v 308
History of the Hebrew Nation (S Sharpe) S A Cook x 625
Early Religious Poetry of the Hebrews (E G King) S A Cook xiii 135
The Veil of Hebrew History (T K Cheyne) S A Cook xiv 631
Legends of Babylon and Egypt in relation to Hebrew Tradition (J W King) F C Burkitt xxi 280
Early Hebrew History (H M Wiener) S A Cook xxvi 328
Les Hébreux en Égypte (A Mallon) S A Cook xxix 101
Hebrews, Epistle to the
Destination, Date, and Authorship (H H B Ayles) H N Bate i 315
ix 11 A Nairne xi 561
xii 18 (ψηλαφωμένῳ) E C Selwyn xii 133
The Epistle to the Hebrews (A Nairne) E C Hoskyns xxii 188
ix 12 A H McNeile xxiv 402
Hegel *Die Religionsphilosophie Hegels* (E Ott) C C J Webb vii 475
Hegesippus See Apocalypse, The
Hellenism *Liberal Judaism and Hellenism* (C G Montefiore) H L Jackson xx 279
Heptateuch *Heptateuchi partis posterioris Versio Latina antiquissima* (U Robert) N McLean ii 305
'The Old Latin Heptateuch' F C Burkitt xxix 140

Heracleides See also NESTORIUS
Two Notes on the Bazaar of Heracleides F C BURKITT xxvii 177
The Bazaar of Heracleides (tr. G R Driver and L Hodgson) R H CONNOLLY xxvii 191

Heresies See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
Christian Heresies (S C Tickell) S C GAYFORD iv 474

HERMAS
The Athos Fragments of the Shepherd of Hermas (K Lake) C TAYLOR x 141
Le Pasteur d'Hermas (A Lelong) A SOUTER xiv 152
Is Hermas also among the Prophets? C H TURNER xiv 404
The place of the *Pastor* in the *Codex Sinaiticus* G MERCATI xv 452
Mand. iv 1 (Divorce, &c) J P ARENDZEN xx 230
The Shepherd of Hermas and the problem of its text C H TURNER xxi 193

Hermes Trismegistus See also CHRISTOLOGY
The *Poemandres* of Hermes Trismegistus F GRANGER v 395
Poimandres (R Reitzenstein) F GRANGER viii 635
The Logos Doctrine and the *Poimandres* (E Krebs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 116
The Hermetic Writings J M CREED xv 513
Hermetica A D NOCK xxix 41

Herod See also Abilene
Christ before Herod A W VERRALL x 321

Herrmann
Wilhelm Herrmann et le Problème Religieux Actuel (M Goguel) F R TENNANT viii 473

HEXATEUCH, THE
Die Komposition des Hexateuchs und der Historischen Bücher des Alten Testaments (J Wellhausen) W E BARNES i 474
The Hexateuch according to the RV (J E Carpenter and G H Battersby) F H WOODS iii 124
The Composition of the Hexateuch (J E Carpenter) W E BARNES iv 454
Das nordhebräische Sagenbuch, die Elohimquelle (O Procksch) R H KENNETT viii 141
Die Sprachlichen Verschiedenheiten in den Hexateuchquellen (J Kräutlein) S A COOK x 622
Hexateuch-Synopse (Otto Eissfeldt) J SKINNER xxiv 433
The classification of Greek MSS of the Hexateuch A V BILLEN xxvi 262

Hilary of Poitiers See also HYMNS
The first Latin Christian Poet A J MASON v 413
The *Liber Officiorum* (the 'three weeks' Advent') W C BISHOP x 127
Quotations from the Epistles of St Paul in St Hilary on the Psalms A SOUTER xviii 73

Himyarite See SYRIAC

Hinduism See RELIGIONS

HIPPOLYTUS See also CHURCH ORDERS, CREED, ORDINATION
The Baptismal Rite in the Canons of Hippolytus F C BURKITT i 279
The xxxii Canon of Hippolytus J ARENDZEN iv 282
La Théologie de saint Hippolyte (A D'Alès) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 151
Hippolytus as commentator C H TURNER xii 100
The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp J A ROBINSON xxi 97

Prologue to the *Apostolic Tradition of Hippolytus* R H CONNOLLY xxii 356
The Philosophumena of Hippolytus (F Legge) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 107
Constitutiones per Hippolytum A H M^C NEILE xxviii 231
History
The Cambridge Mediaeval History B J KIDD xiii 626
The Divine Aspect of History (J R Mozley) H G WOOD xviii 238
Essays in History presented to R L Poole (H W C Davis) B L MANNING xxx 73
Christianity and History (W R Inge and others) W R SORLEY xxx 317
HITTITE
A Hittite word in Hebrew A COWLEY xxi 326
The Hittite name Araunah A H SAYCE xxii 267
Code Hittite provenant de l'Asie Mineure (F Hrozný) C F BURNEY xxvi 438
Éléments de Bibliographie Hittite (G Contenau) C F BURNEY xxvi 442
La Glyptique Syro-Hittite (G Contenau) S A COOK xxvii 321
The Kings of the Hittites (D G Hogarth) S A COOK xxix 103
Hittite and Mitannian Elements in OT A H SAYCE xxix 401
Holy
Hagios-Qadoš (A Fridrichsen) S A COOK xviii 345
The idea of the Holy J OMAN xxv 275
HOLY SPIRIT, THE See also Dove, SPIRIT
The Pentecostal Gift (Scottish Church Society) J H SRAWLEY vi 140
The Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (K F Nösgen) A E BURN x 610
The Mission and Ministration of the Holy Spirit (A C Downer) G MILLIGAN xi 580
The Holy Spirit in the NT (H B Swete) G MILLIGAN xi 580
The *Commonitorium* of Fulgentius on the Holy Spirit A SOUTER xiv 481
The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church (H B Swete) A E BURN xv 96
The Holy Spirit in the Mediaeval Church (H Watkin-Jones) A J MASON xxiv 193
Homiliary See Maximus of Turin
Homoousios
The Meaning of Homoousios in the Constantinopolitan Creed (J F Bethune-Baker) T B STRONG iii 291
Tertullian's use of *substantia, natura, and persona* J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 440
Hort F J A
Dr Hort's Life and Works T B STRONG i 370
Hosanna F C BURKITT xvii 139
Hosea *Hosea ii* (P Humbert) S A COOK xxix 90
Die Ehe des Propheten Hosea in psychoanalytischer Beleuchtung (A Allwohn) S A COOK xxix 97
Hosius See Ossius
Hours
Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale (V Leroquais) A WILMART xxix 428
von Hügel
Baron Friedrich von Hügel: Selected Letters 1896–1924 (B Holland) A NAIRNE xxix 418
Humanity See also Theism
L'Humanité et son Chef (P Bradel) J OMAN xxvi 414

HYMNS See also Hilary, Romanus, SEVERUS, Te Deum
Some principles of Hymn-Singing — R BRIDGES — i 40
Two early Irish Hymns — F C BURKITT — iii 94
The Text of the Hymns of Hilary — A J MASON — v 636
Zwei Gnostische Hymnen (E Preuschen) — A S D JONES — vi 448
Hymns attributed to Hilary of Poitiers — A S WALPOLE — vi 599
The idea of Sleep in the 'Hymn of the Soul' — F C CONYBEARE — vi 609
Das armenische Hymnarium (N Ter-Mikaelian) — F C CONYBEARE — vii 285
Irish Hymns — H M BANNISTER — ix 422
Hymnum dicat turba fratrum — H M BANNISTER — ix 423, xxvii 222
Spiritus divinae lucis — H M BANNISTER — ix 425
The text of the Hymns of St Ambrose — A S WALPOLE — ix 428
Der Cursus S. Benedicti Nursini and *Gregor der Grosse als Hymnendichter* (C Blume) — A S WALPOLE — x 143
Frühbyzantinische Kirchenpoesie (P Maas); *Lateinische altkirchliche Poesie* (H Lietzmann); *Kleinere geistliche Gedichte des xii Jahrhunderts* (A Leitzmann) — F E BRIGHTMAN — xii 331
'Nothing either great or small' — J MEARNS — xii 613
The Anthologia Graeca Carminum Christianorum (W Christ and M Paraikas) — J MEARNS — xvi 255
Te decet laus — R H CONNOLLY — xviii 59
A Commentary on the Syriac 'Hymn of the Soul' — V BURCH — xix 145
Early Latin Hymns (A S Walpole) — F C BURKITT — xxvii 220
Psalmus contra partem Donati (Aug) — H J ROSE — xxviii 383
Hypostasis
Clem. Al. *Strom.* 2 18 and the meaning of Hypostasis — L PRESTIGE — xxx 270

Iamblichus See MYSTICISM
Ibn Thofail: sa vie: ses œuvres (L Gauthier) — D S MARGOLIOUTH — xiv 596
IGNATIUS (OF ANTIOCH)
Three passages in Ignatius — T NICKLIN — iv 443
The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the writings of 'St John' — H J BARDSLEY — xiv 207
The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the Apostleship of 'St John' — H J BARDSLEY — xiv 489
Die Christologie des hl. Ignatius (M Rackl) — A E BURN — xvi 113
ad Romanos: Titulus — J S PHILLIMORE — xix 272
Epistles (tr. J H Srawley) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xxii 84
Ildefonsus (of Toledo) See Isidore (of Seville)
Image The image of God — G H SKIPWITH — vii 624
Immanence *Les deux aspects de l'Immanence et le problème religieux* (E Thamiry) — F R TENNANT — x 475
Immanence and Incarnation (S F Davenport) — M McAra — xxvii 185
IMMORTALITY See also FUTURE EXISTENCE, SCIENCE, SOUL
Israel's Hope of Immortality (C F Burney) — S A COOK — xi 115
The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead (J G Frazer) — S A COOK — xv 153
The Belief in God and Immortality (J H Leuba) — H HAMILTON — xix 280
Immortality (ed. B H Streeter) — A NAIRNE — xix 371
Christianity and Immortality (V F Storr) — A NAIRNE — xix 375

Immortality and the Unseen World (W O E Oesterley) S A Cook xxiii 330
The Idea of Immortality (A S Pringle-Pattison) A Caldecott xxiv 450
Man and the Attainment of Immortality (J Y Simpson) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 463
Impassibility See God
Imperative The Biblical use of the Present and Aorist Imperative F W Mozley iv 279
Incarnation See also Immanence, Trinity
The Incarnation (H V S Eck) S C Gayford iii 311
Antiquorum patrum Doctrina de Verbi incarnatione (D Serruys) A Souter vii 148
The Incarnation and Personality (H A Watson) R H Thouless xxiii 103
The Incarnate Lord (L S Thornton) J S Boys Smith xxx 325
And Was Made Man (L Hodgson) E C Hoskyns xxx 421
India See also Cross, Religions
The ancient Indian conception of the soul and its future state A A Macdonnell i 492
India and the Apostle Thomas (A E Medlycott) M R James vii 635
North India (C F Andrews) J F Bethune-Baker xii 150
Indian Parallels to Hebrew cult C R Smith xiv 424
Studies in Early Indian Thought (D J Stephen) E J Rapson xx 382
Individualism *God and the Individual* (T B Strong) C J Shebbeare v 299
Inquisition The earliest index of the Inquisition at Venice R L Poole v 127
Innocent I, Pope Epistle to Exsuperius of Toulouse C H Turner xiii 77
'De Nominibus recitandis' R H Connolly xx 215
'De Nominibus recitandis' F E Brightman xxiii 410
Inscriptions See also Babylonian
Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament (Schrader) W E Barnes iii 469, iv 451
Keilinschriften und Bibel (H Zimmern) C H W Johns vi 296
Inscriptiones Latinae Christianae Veteres (E Diehl) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 218
Invocation See ἐπίκλησις, Eucharist, Saints
Irenaeus St See also Valentinian
On the dates of the Gospels J Chapman vi 563
Saint Irénée (A Dufourcq) E C Butler vii 308
The Apostolic Preaching of Irenaeus F R M Hitchcock ix 284
The Rule of Truth in Irenaeus V Ammundsen xiii 574
Against the Heresies (R F M Hitchcock) J F Bethune-Baker xviii 87
The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching (J A Robinson) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 86
Dr Sanday's NT of Irenaeus F C Burkitt xxv 56
Irish See also Codices, Hymns
The bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature StJ D Seymour xxii 16
The Irish Latin Gospel (H C Hoskier) F C Burkitt xxii 172
Irish versions of the *Transitus Mariae* StJ D Seymour xxiii 36
Irish versions of the *Vision of St Paul* StJ D Seymour xxiv 54
Bethada Náem n-Érenn (C Plummer) R A S Macalister xxiv 354
The Latin and Irish Lives of Ciaran (R A S Macalister) StJ D Seymour xxiv 356

HYMNS See also Hilary, Romanus, SEVERUS, Te Deum
Some principles of Hymn-Singing — R BRIDGES — i 40
Two early Irish Hymns — F C BURKITT — iii 94
The Text of the Hymns of Hilary — A J MASON — v 636
Zwei Gnostische Hymnen (E Preuschen) — A S D JONES — vi 448
Hymns attributed to Hilary of Poitiers — A S WALPOLE — vi 599
The idea of Sleep in the 'Hymn of the Soul' — F C CONYBEARE — vi 609
Das armenische Hymnarium (N Ter-Mikaelian) — F C CONYBEARE — vii 285
Irish Hymns — H M BANNISTER — ix 422
Hymnum dicat turba fratrum — H M BANNISTER ix 423, xxvii 222
Spiritus divinae lucis — H M BANNISTER — ix 425
The text of the Hymns of St Ambrose — A S WALPOLE — ix 428
Der Cursus S. Benedicti Nursini and *Gregor der Grosse als Hymnendichter* (C Blume) — A S WALPOLE — x 143
Frühbyzantinische Kirchenpoesie (P Maas); *Lateinische altkirchliche Poesie* (H Lietzmann); *Kleinere geistliche Gedichte des xii Jahrhunderts* (A Leitzmann) — F E BRIGHTMAN — xii 331
'Nothing either great or small' — J MEARNS — xii 613
The Anthologia Graeca Carminum Christianorum (W Christ and M Paraikas) — J MEARNS — xvi 255
Te decet laus — R H CONNOLLY — xviii 59
A Commentary on the Syriac 'Hymn of the Soul' — V BURCH — xix 145
Early Latin Hymns (A S Walpole) — F C BURKITT — xxvii 220
Psalmus contra partem Donati (Aug) — H J ROSE — xxviii 383
Hypostasis
Clem. Al. *Strom.* 2 18 and the meaning of Hypostasis — L PRESTIGE — xxx 270

Iamblichus See MYSTICISM
Ibn Thofail: sa vie: ses œuvres (L Gauthier) — D S MARGOLIOUTH — xiv 596
IGNATIUS (OF ANTIOCH)
Three passages in Ignatius — T NICKLIN — iv 443
The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the writings of 'St John' — H J BARDSLEY — xiv 207
The testimony of Ignatius and Polycarp to the Apostleship of 'St John' — H J BARDSLEY — xiv 489
Die Christologie des hl. Ignatius (M Rackl) — A E BURN — xvi 113
ad Romanos: Titulus — J S PHILLIMORE — xix 272
Epistles (tr. J H Srawley) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xxii 84
Ildefonsus (of Toledo) See Isidore (of Seville)
Image The image of God — G H SKIPWITH — vii 624
Immanence *Les deux aspects de l'Immanence et le problème religieux* (E Thamiry) — F R TENNANT — x 475
Immanence and Incarnation (S F Davenport) — M McARA — xxvii 185
IMMORTALITY See also FUTURE EXISTENCE, SCIENCE, SOUL
Israel's Hope of Immortality (C F Burney) — S A COOK — xi 115
The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead (J G Frazer) — S A COOK — xv 153
The Belief in God and Immortality (J H Leuba) — H HAMILTON — xix 280
Immortality (ed. B H Streeter) — A NAIRNE — xix 371
Christianity and Immortality (V F Storr) — A NAIRNE — xix 375

Immortality and the Unseen World (W O E Oesterley) S A Cook xxiii 330
The Idea of Immortality (A S Pringle-Pattison) A Caldecott xxiv 450
Man and the Attainment of Immortality (J Y Simpson) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 463
Impassibility See God
Imperative The Biblical use of the Present and Aorist Imperative F W Mozley iv 279
Incarnation See also Immanence, Trinity
The Incarnation (H V S Eck) S C Gayford iii 311
Antiquorum patrum Doctrina de Verbi incarnatione (D Serruys) A Souter vii 148
The Incarnation and Personality (H A Watson) R H Thouless xxiii 103
The Incarnate Lord (L S Thornton) J S Boys Smith xxx 325
And Was Made Man (L Hodgson) E C Hoskyns xxx 421
India See also Cross, Religions
The ancient Indian conception of the soul and its future state A A Macdonnell i 492
India and the Apostle Thomas (A E Medlycott) M R James vii 635
North India (C F Andrews) J F Bethune-Baker xii 150
Indian Parallels to Hebrew cult C R Smith xiv 424
Studies in Early Indian Thought (D J Stephen) E J Rapson xx 382
Individualism *God and the Individual* (T B Strong) C J Shebbeare v 299
Inquisition The earliest index of the Inquisition at Venice R L Poole v 127
Innocent I, Pope Epistle to Exsuperius of Toulouse C H Turner xiii 77
'De Nominibus recitandis' R H Connolly xx 215
'De Nominibus recitandis' F E Brightman xxiii 410
Inscriptions See also Babylonian
Die Keilinschriften und das Alte Testament (Schrader) W E Barnes iii 469, iv 451
Keilinschriften und Bibel (H Zimmern) C H W Johns vi 296
Inscriptiones Latinae Christianae Veteres (E Diehl) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 218
Invocation See ἐπίκλησις, Eucharist, Saints
Irenaeus St See also Valentinian
On the dates of the Gospels J Chapman vi 563
Saint Irénée (A Dufourcq) E C Butler vii 308
The Apostolic Preaching of Irenaeus F R M Hitchcock ix 284
The Rule of Truth in Irenaeus V Ammundsen xiii 574
Against the Heresies (R F M Hitchcock) J F Bethune-Baker xviii 87
The Demonstration of the Apostolic Preaching (J A Robinson) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 86
Dr Sanday's NT of Irenaeus F C Burkitt xxv 56
Irish See also Codices, Hymns
The bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature StJ D Seymour xxii 16
The Irish Latin Gospel (H C Hoskier) F C Burkitt xxii 172
Irish versions of the *Transitus Mariae* StJ D Seymour xxiii 36
Irish versions of the *Vision of St Paul* StJ D Seymour xxiv 54
Bethada Náem n-Érenn (C Plummer) R A S Macalister xxiv 354
The Latin and Irish Lives of Ciaran (R A S Macalister) StJ D Seymour xxiv 356

Isaac of Nineveh *Mar Isaaci Ninivitae De Perfectione Religiosa* (P Bedjan) R H CONNOLLY xi 313
Isaac of Nineveh and the writings of Macarius of Egypt G L MARRIOTT xx 345
Mystic Treatises by Isaac of Nineveh (A J Wensinck) F C BURKITT xxvi 81
ISAIAH See also Apocalypses, SEPTUAGINT, Servant
Jesaja (R Kittel) W E BARNES i 145
xxi 1–10 A fresh interpretation W E BARNES i 583
xix 18 F C BURKITT i 568
Isaiah i–xxxix (W E Barnes) W E BARNES iii 472
Isaiah (A B Davidson) W E BARNES iii 472
ix 1–8 W E BARNES iv 17
xli 5–7 W E BARNES iv 266
LXX of v 14, 17, 18 R R OTTLEY iv 269
xli 5–7 S R DRIVER, A F KIRKPATRICK iv 434, 435
Critica Biblica (T K Cheyne) W E BARNES iv 456
Le livre d'Isaïe (A Condamin) W E BARNES vi 463
ix 1–7 R H KENNETT vii 321
Le Profezie d'Isaia (S Minocchi) W E BARNES ix 624
Isaiah vii 14 C F BURNEY x 580
i 18 C F BURNEY xi 433
ix 4, xxvii 1 C F BURNEY xi 438, 443
xxxvii 22 H F B COMPSTON xi 545
Isaias diligenter revisus (C D Ginsburg) W E BARNES xi 635
lxv 15 'A new name' not 'another name' H STJ THACKERAY xii 112
ix 1–7 The prophecy in R H KENNETT xii 114
viii 6 The waters of Shiloah F C BURKITT xii 294
Isaiah (C D Ginsburg) S A COOK xiii 132
The Composition of the Book of Isaiah (R H Kennett) S A COOK xiii 132
i–xxxix (C H Thompson and J Skinner) S A COOK xiii 134
The Higher Criticism of Isaiah (G S Hitchcock) S A COOK xiii 140
xxxvi 11 C F BURNEY xiii 417
xx 6 C F BURNEY xiii 420
xxi in the light of Assyrian History C BOUTFLOWER xiv 501, xv 1
i–xxvii (G B Gray) S A COOK xiv 624
The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored (Is. xl–lxvi) (T K Cheyne) S A COOK xiv 631
viii 6 *ΤΟΥ ΣΙΛΩΑΜ* H W SHEPPARD xvi 414
Virgil and Isaiah: a study of the Pollio (T F Royds) W K FLEMING xx 278
xl–lv (L Köhler) S A COOK xxvi 327
xliii 14 The Masoretic Reading W E BARNES xxix 252
The Commentary of D Kimḥi on Isaiah (L Finkelstein) A LUKYN WILLIAMS xxix 441
Išo'dâdh of Merv See also JOB
Išo'dâdh's place in the history of OT Exegesis (G Diettrich) W E BARNES iv 458
The Commentaries of Isho'dad of Merv (M D Gibson, J R Harris) R H CONNOLLY xiii 463, xv 134, xviii 252

Isidore of Pelusium The letters of Saint Isidore of Pelusium C H TURNER vi 70
Notes on the MSS of Isidore of Pelusium K LAKE vi 270
Isidore (of Seville) *Isidore und Ildefons als Litterarhistoriker* (G von Dzialowski) C H TURNER i 151
Islam
The beliefs of early Mohammedans respecting a future existence A A BEVAN vi 20
Le Berceau de l'Islam (H Lammens) R A NICHOLSON xv 635
Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98
Les Penseurs de l'Islam (C de Vaux) A G WIDGERY xxiv 456; R A NICHOLSON xxviii 440
ISRAEL See also HEBREWS, THE
Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte (Wellhausen) W E BARNES i 474
Geschichte des Volkes Israel (H Guthe) W E BARNES i 474
History of the People of Israel and *the Prophets of Israel* (K H Cornill) W E BARNES i 474
Religious Life and Thought among the Hebrews (K Budde) W E BARNES i 474
The Religion of Israel (R L Ottley) W E BARNES vii 466
Israel in camp: a study G STCLAIR viii 185
The Developement of Israelite Religion C F BURNEY ix 321
Some reflexions on Dr Burney's view H M WIENER x 100
Critical Notes on Old Testament History (S A Cook) C F BURNEY x 134
Israel's Hope of Immortality (C F Burney) S A COOK xi 115
The relation of priest and prophet in the history of Israel E F MORISON xi 211
Israel's Ideal (J Adams) S A COOK xi 633
The Religion of Israel (A Loisy—A Galton) S A COOK xiii 136
A History of the Literature of Israel (H T Fowler) S A COOK xiv 632
The Religion of Israel (H P Smith) L E BINNS xvi 287
Aram and Israel (E G H Kraeling) F C BURKITT xxi 340
Israel's Settlement in Canaan (C F Burney) F C BURKITT xxii 93
The Life and Growth of Israel (S A B Mercer) S A COOK xxiii 322
Les 'Pauvres' d'Israël (A Causse) W E BARNES xxiv 333
Israel before Christ (A W F Blunt) S A COOK xxvi 324
Uittocht en Intocht (A H Edelkoort) S A COOK xxvi 324
Israël et la vision de l'humanité (A Causse) S A COOK xxvi 325
The People and the Book (ed. A S Peake) F S MARSH xxviii 61
Geschichte des Volkes Israel (R Kittel) G R DRIVER xxix 214
Israel: its life and culture (J Pedersen) S A COOK xxix 98
Studien zur Geschichte der wirtschaftlichen und sozialen Verhältnisse im Israelitisch-Jüdischen Reiche (M Lurje) S A COOK xxix 99
Israel amongst the Nations (N H Baynes) S A COOK xxix 166
Die Erwählungstraditionen Israels (K Galling) W E BARNES xxx 197
Itala See AUGUSTINE, Exultet
Italy *Italy and her invaders* (T Hodgkin) C OMAN i 603
Greek monasteries in South Italy K LAKE iv 345, 517; v 22, 189
Itineraria See also Etheria
Itinera Hierosolymitana saeculi iiii–viii (P Geyer) C H TURNER i 148

Itoria Note sur le traité d'Optat I i — A WILMART — xix 73
The word *itoria* in Optatus — A SOUTER — xx 183

Jachin Jachin and Boaz — W E BARNES — v 447
Jacob of Serug
Jacob of Serug and the Diatessaron — R H CONNOLLY — viii 571
Jacobites See also Saturday, SYRIAC
Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten (A Baumstark) — F E BRIGHTMAN — xii 319
JAMES
A Discussion of the General Epistle of St James (R StJ Parry) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — vi 153
A Coptic Fragment attributed to James the Brother of the Lord — E O WINSTEDT — viii 240
The Epistle of St James (J B Mayor) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xii 147
The Epistle of St James and Judaic Christianity (G H Rendall) — J M CREED — xxix 312
The Cult of Santiago (J S Stone) — A L WILLIAMS — xxix 326
L'Épitre de S. Jacques (J Cheyne) — A E BROOKE — xxix 436
Jamnia See JEWS
Jansenism
Les premières controverses jansénistes en France (A de Meyer) — H F STEWART — xxi 83
Histoire générale du mouvement janséniste (A Gazier) — H F STEWART xxiv 461 and J P WHITNEY xxvii 104
Il Giansenismo in Italia prima della Rivoluzione (A T Jemolo) — H F STEWART — xxx 82
Jashar New light on the Book of Jashar — H StJ THACKERAY — xi 518
JEREMIAH
Jeremias Metrik (F Giesebrecht) — S A COOK — ix 121
Jeremiah and Lamentations (A S Peake) — S A COOK — xiv 145
Jérémie (F C Jean) — S A COOK — xiv 627
Jeremiah and Lamentations (A W Streane) — S A COOK — xvi 144
vi 27–30, in the light of Ezekiel xxii 17–22 — T H ROBINSON — xvi 482
l, li, the structure of — T H ROBINSON — xix 251
The Book of Jeremiah (L E Binns) — W E BARNES — xxi 79
Le Livre de Jérémie : traduction et commentaire (A Condamin) — L E BINNS — xxii 402
iv 11, the text of — T H ROBINSON — xxiii 68
xxxi 15 (Rachel weeping) — E BURROWS — xxviii 185
JEROME See also CANON, VULGATE
S. Eusebii Hieronymi Epistulæ (J Hilberg) — A SOUTER xiii 148, xvi 150
Die Inspirationslehre des heiligen Hieronymus (L Schade) — J H SRAWLEY — xvi 112
S. Eusebii Hieronymi in Hieremiam Prophetam (S Reiter) A SOUTER — xvi 152
Pseudo-Jerome *Ep. xxx* — J H BAXTER — xxiii 287
Pseudo-Jerome *Ep. ix* — T A AGIUS — xxiv 176
Jerome's work on the Psalter — F C BURKITT — xxx 395
Jerusalem See SYRIAC (Palestinian)
JESUS See also CHRIST, *Ναζωραῖος*
Wörte Jesu (G Dalman) — F C BURKITT — i 624

The Words of Jesus (G Dalman—D M Kay) H N Bate iv 303
The Prophet of Nazareth (N Schmidt) J F Bethune-Baker viii 150
Jesus, wer er geschichtlich war (A Neumann) G A Schneider viii 151
The Historic Christ (T A Lacey) J F Bethune-Baker viii 151
Jesus und das Sacaeenopfer (H Vollmer) J F Bethune-Baker viii 155
Sprüche und Reden Jesu (A Harnack) F C Burkitt viii 454
Der vorchristliche Jesus (W B Smith) H L Jackson ix 127
Die Person Jesu im Streite der Meinungen der Gegenwart (O Schmiedel) J F Bethune-Baker ix 133
The Temptation of our Lord (H J C Knight) J F Bethune-Baker ix 135
Dr Harnack on Luke x 22: No man knoweth the Son J Chapman x 552
Jesus or Christ? (Hibbert Journal Supplement 1909) C A Scott xi 302
The earliest sources of the Life of Jesus (F C Burkitt) J F Bethune-Baker xii 145
Jesus according to St Mark (J H Thompson) J F Bethune-Baker xii 146
The Quest of the Historical Jesus (A Schweitzer—W Montgomery) J F Bethune-Baker xii 148
The Person and Place of Jesus Christ (P T Forsyth) J K Mozley xii 298
Jésus-Christ et l'étude comparée des Religions (A Valensin) J A MacCulloch xiii 623
Jésus et les Apôtres (C Piepenbring) G H Clayton xiii 635
De antiquissimis veterum quae ad Iesum Nazarenum spectant testimoniis (K Linck) J F Bethune-Baker xv 114
The Man of Nazareth (F K Anderson); *The Lord of all good life* (D Hankey); *The Call of the Carpenter* (B White) H L Jackson xvi 295
Jesus and the Future (E W Winstanley) B H Streeter xvi 559
Jesus in the Nineteenth Century and After (H Weinel and A G Widgery) J F Bethune-Baker xvi 567
Dominus Noster (C A Anderson Scott) J Gamble xx 92
The Guidance of Jesus for to-day (C J Cadoux) P Gardner-Smith xxiii 207
The Temptation of Jesus (W J Foxell); *The Temptation of Our Lord* (H J C Knight) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 218
The Life and Teaching of Jesus the Christ (A C Headlam) C A Scott xxiv 443
The Psychic Health of Jesus (W E Bundy) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 466
Aspects of the Way (A D Martin) T W Crafer xxvi 222
Reminiscences of Jesus by an eyewitness (H D A Major) F C Burkitt xxvi 431
Jésus de Nazareth: mythe ou histoire? (M Goguel) J F Bethune-Baker xxvi 433
Jesus (R Bultmann) E C Hoskyns xxviii 106
Jesus and the Pharisees F C Burkitt xxviii 392
Jesus the Nazarene and an article in *Harvard Theological Review* (M Goguel) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 87
Jesus, Paulus & Rome (J de Zwaan) H H B Ayles xxix 333
Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς οὐ βασιλεύσας (R Eisler) W E Barnes xxx 65

Jews, Jewish

See also Israel, Messiah, Mishna

'Aboda Zara: der Mishnatraktat 'Götzendienst' (H L Strack) S A Cook xi 634

JEWS, JEWISH (*continued*)
The Hope of Catholick Judaism (J H A Hart) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
Documents of Jewish Sectaries (Zadokite) (S Schechter) W E BARNES xii 301
Altjudäische liturgische Gebete (D W Staerk) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The Jews in Babylonia (Ezra and Nehemiah) (S Daiches) S A COOK xiii 135
The Jewish Sources of the Sermon on the Mount (G Friedlander) J H A HART xiii 428
The Jewish Religion in the time of Jesus (G Hollmann, tr. E W Lummis) J H A HART xiii 431
Annotated Edition of the Authorised Daily Prayer Book (I Abrahams) A L WILLIAMS xvi 136
A Jewish Sanctuary in Babylonia L E BROWNE xvii 400
Liberal Judaism and Hellenism (C G Montefiore) H L JACKSON xx 279
The Uncanonical Jewish Books (W J Ferrar) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
The Legends of the Jews (L Ginzberg) I ABRAHAMS xxii 300
The Literature of Rabbinical and Mediaeval Judaism (W O E Oesterley and G H Box) H LOEWE xxiii 93
The Doctrine of Merits in Old Rabbinical Literature (A Marmorstein) S A COOK xxiii 332
The Jamnia Period in Jewish History W M CHRISTIE xxvi 347
Die Religion des Judentums (W Bousset) C ANDERSON SCOTT xxviii 110
From Babylon to Bethlehem (L E Browne) J W HUNKIN xxviii 434
Judaism in the First Centuries of the Christian Era (G F Moore) W E BARNES xxix 60
A History of the Jewish People (M L Margolis and A Marz) W E BARNES xxix 65
Die Josianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen (A Bentzen) S A COOK xxix 91
Jüdische Frömmigkeit (A Jeremias) S A COOK xxix 100
Jews College Publications No. 9 (H Hirschfeld) S A COOK xxix 101
Jewish Chronicle Supplement (Isaiah) (S Daiches) S A COOK xxix 101
Deux Épisodes d'histoire juive sous Theodosius II (F Nau) W E BARNES xxix 333

JOB See also Evil, SUFFERING
xxxiv 20 R H CONNOLLY ii 300
Job (German) (F Delitzsch) W E BARNES iii 471
A Hebrew commentary on the Book of Job (W A Wright) W E BARNES vii 467
Ishō'dādh's Kommentar zum Buche Hiob (J Schliebitz) S A COOK x 624
Eine Babylonische Quelle für das Buch Job? (S Landersdorfer) S A COOK xiii 138
The Accentuation of יֹאמַר in Job H F B COMPSTON xiii 426
Astral terms in ix 9 and xxxviii 31, 32 N HERZ xiv 575
The Book of Job interpreted (J Strahan) S A COOK xiv 624
Notes on the text of Job E G KING xv 74
Iniqiosi Eritzu Meknuthiun Yobay (Hesychius, ed. C Tchérakian) F C CONYBEARE xv 137
Un Commento a Giobbe di Iuliano di Eclana (P A Vaccari) A SOUTER xviii 336

Job (in the Hebrew rhythm) (G A Noyes) S A Cook xviii 347
The Book of Job (S R Driver and G B Gray) W E Barnes xxiii 78
The Story of Job (M Devine) W E Barnes xxiii 313
The Book of Job (C J Ball) W E Barnes xxiii 422
Textstudien zum Buche Hiob (G Richter) G R Driver xxix 213
Joel *Joel* (J A Bewer) S A Cook xiv 146
Joel and Amos (J C H How) G Milligan xiv 151
iv 17-21 A C Welch xxii 266
Johannine
Johannine Problems and Modern Needs (H T Purchas) E W Watson iv 310
The Lucan and the Johannine writings H Gaussen ix 562
St John, Apostle, evangelist, prophet (C E Scott-Moncrieff) J F Bethune-Baker xi 124
Johannine Vocabulary, Johannine Grammar (E A Abbott) G C Richards xii 627
The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus C J Cadoux xx 311
The Johannine Account of the early ministry of Jesus F W Lewis xxi 173
John
See also Chrysostom, Chalcedon, John, St, Scotus
S. Jean et la fin de l'âge apostolique (C Fouard) A E Brooke viii 152
Saint John and the close of the Apostolic Age (Eng tr.) J F Bethune-Baker viii 153
John of Salisbury's *Policraticus* (C C J Webb) M R James xi 467
John of Ephesus H B Swete xvii 371
John the Presbyter (J Chapman) M R James xxii 389
John Baptist See also Josephus
The Death of St John the Baptist S Sollertinsky i 507
Was the Baptist's preaching apocalyptic? B H Streeter xiv 549
John Baptist and his relation to Jesus (A Blakiston) H L Jackson xv 86
The Sign of John J H Michael xxi 146
Jean Baptiste (M Goguel) A E Brooke xxx 313
John, Bishop of Tomi See Nestorius
John, St (Epistles)
The historical setting of the Second and Third Epistles of St John J Chapman v 357, 517
The historical setting of the Second and Third Epistles of St John J V Bartlet vi 204
The Tests of Life (First Epistle) (R Law) A E Brooke xi 132
Commentary on the Epistles of St John (A E Brooke) G Milligan xv 295
Der Erste Johannis-Brief praktisch erklärt (Rothe) G Milligan xv 296
The Epistles of St John (C Gore) C W Emmet xxii 71
Les Épîtres dites de Jean (A Loisy) H L Jackson xxiv 81
Das Comma Johanneum (E Riggenbach) A Souter xxx 440
John, St (Gospel)
Transpositions of text in St John's Gospel P M Strayer, C H Turner ii 137, 141
A Partition theory of St John's Gospel W Lock iv 194
The Syriac interpretation of i 3, 4 F C Burkitt iv 436
The Punctuation of i 3, 4 in the Peshitto G H Gwilliam iv 606
L'Évangile selon Saint Jean (Th Calmes) A E Brooke vi 144, viii 154

JOHN, ST (GOSPEL) (*continued*)
Notes on the Gospel according to St John — W LOCK — vi 415
The Fourth Gospel, its purpose and theology (E F Scott) — J H SMITH — ix 128
Les Idées de M. Loisy sur le Quatrième Évangile (C Chauvin) — J H SMITH — ix 129
L'Origine du Quatrième Évangile (M Lepin) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — ix 134
The Fourth Gospel and some recent German criticism (H L Jackson) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — ix 135
Mr E F Scott on the Fourth Gospel — W LOCK — ix 442
i 18 — C H TURNER — xii 273
ii 4 'Woman, what have I to do with thee?' — F C BURKITT — xiii 594
Scotus Erigena on Greek MSS of the Fourth Gospel — E NESTLE — xiii 596
'Ἰωάννης or 'Ἰωάνα? Papias Eus. *H.E.* iii 39 — E I ROBINSON — xiv 440
John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel (J Chapman) — E J ROBSON — xiv 594
Das Johannesevangelium als einheitliches Werk geschichtlich erklärt (D B Weiss) — G MILLIGAN — xv 299
The Last Discourse and Prayer of our Lord: John xiv–xvii (H B Swete) — G MILLIGAN — xvi 106
The Disciple whom Jesus loved — H B SWETE — xvii 371
The Death of John, Son of Zebedee — H L JACKSON — xviii 30
St John and the Robber — G W BUTTERWORTH — xviii 141
The World-View of the Fourth Gospel (Th Wearing) — W R INGE — xx 74
The Problem of the Fourth Gospel (H L Jackson) — P GARDNER — xx 271
The Ephesian Gospel (P Gardner) — W K FLEMING — xx 275
The Semitisms of the Fourth Gospel — C LATTEY — xx 330
Genesis i–iii and St John's Gospel — E C HOSKYNS — xxi 210
Der Sohn Gottes (G P Wetter) — H L JACKSON — xxi 277
i 18 (ἐξηγήσατο) — J H MICHAEL — xxii 14
The Philosophy of Faith and the Fourth Gospel (H S Holland) — C W EMMET — xxii 71
The Aramaic Origin of the Fourth Gospel (C F Burney) — W E BARNES — xxiii 419
x 29, the text and context of — J H MICHAEL — xxiv 51
vii 37, 38, punctuation of — C H TURNER — xxiv 66
vii 38 ἐκ τῆς κοιλίας Aramaic equivalent — C F BURNEY — xxiv 79
Le Quatrième Évangile (A Loisy) — H L JACKSON — xxiv 81
Das Evangelium des Johannes (G Bert) — W LOCK — xxiv 188
ii 19 '*Destroy this temple*' — F P CHEETHAM — xxiv 315
xix 35 and viii 56 — F H CHASE — xxvi 381
Das Johannes-Evangelium (W Bauer) — A E BROOKE — xxvii 64
iii 25, a suggestion — A C BOUQUET — xxvii 141
Notes on St John and the Apocalypse (A Pallis) — J OMAN — xxviii 427
Names in the Fourth Gospel — J CHAPMAN — xxx 16
The Structure and Message of St John's Gospel (V Burch) — A NAIRNE — xxx 204
John (C H Macgregor) — A E BROOKE — xxx 406
Jonah *Jonah* (J A Bewer) — S A COOK — xiv 626
Das Buch Jona (J Döller) — S A COOK — xiv 626
Joseph *Joseph and Asenath* (E W Brooks) — I ABRAHAMS — xxi 181
Josephus An old Armenian Version of Josephus — F C CONYBEARE — ix 577
Selections from Josephus (H StJ Thackeray) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xxi 182
On John the Baptist — J M CREED — xxiii 59

The *Testimonium Flavianum* — W E Barnes — xxx 65
An unrecorded Aramaism in Josephus — H StJ Thackeray — xxx 361
Joshua *Joshua* (H Holzinger) — W E Barnes — iii 472
The Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua (H S Sanders) — A E Brooke — xiii 458
The Book of Joshua (P J Boyer) — S A Cook — xiv 144
Joshua, the Hebrew and Greek Texts (S Holmes) — S A Cook — xvi 143
The Book of Joshua (G A Cooke) — W E Barnes — xx 84
Josiah *Die Josianische Reform und ihre Voraussetzungen* (A Bentzen) — S A Cook — xxix 91
Judaea, Judah, Judaism See also Philo, Religions
Christianity and Judaism (G H Dalman) — S C Gayford — iii 315
The Decline and Fall of the Kingdom of Judah (T K Cheyne) — S A Cook — x 625
The Economic conditions of Judaea after the Destruction of the Second Temple (A Büchler) — S A Cook — xiv 632
Judas Was Judas Iscariot 'the first of the Twelve'? — A Wright — xviii 32
The Death of Judas — A D Knox — xxv 289
Jude, St
The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude (C Bigg) — H N Bate — iii 622
Strophical structure in the Epistle of St Jude — H J Cladder — v 589
A study in the Marcosian heresy — T Barns — vi 391
The Epistle of St Jude and the Marcosian heresy — J B Mayor — vi 569
The Epistle of St Jude and the Second Epistle of St Peter (J B Mayor) — S Liberty — xi 310
Tweede Petrus en Judas (J de Zwaan) — H H B Ayles — xii 144
Judges
Judges–Ruth (W Nowack) — W E Barnes — ii 312
iii 31, v 6, xvi 31 — E Nestle — xiii 424
Judges (J S Black) — G Milligan — xiv 151
Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke) — S A Cook — xiv 628
vii 3 — W E Barnes — xvi 392
The Book of Judges (C F Burney) — W E Barnes — xx 282
vi, xiii — S A Cook — xxviii 368
Die Quellen des Richterbuches (O Eissfeldt) — S A Cook — xxix 92
Julian See Monophysite, Mysticism
Julius *Ep. ad Eusebian.* ap. Ath. *Apol. c. Arian.* 35 — F E Brightman — xxix 159
Justification The Justification of Wisdom — A T Burbidge — v 455
Justin See also Diodore of Tarsus
Die pseudojustinische 'Cohortatio ad Graecos' (W Gaul) — C H Turner — v 143
Justin: Apologies (L Pautigny) — J F Bethune-Baker — vi 626
Justins des Märtyrers Lehre von Jesus Christus (A L Feber) — J F Bethune-Baker — ix 153
Martyrdom of, oldest MS of — F C Burkitt — xi 61
Dialogue avec Tryphon (G Archambault) — A Souter — xiii 145
The Apologies of Justin Martyr (A W F Blunt) — A Souter — xiii 148
Index Apologeticus (E J Goodspeed) — A Souter — xiv 152
Apol. I 15 (Divorce, &c) — J P Arendzen — xx 231
Notes on Apology I — F H Colson — xxiii 161
The Theology of Justin Martyr (E R Goodenough) — R P Casey — xxv 419

Kalendar
St John and St James in Western (non-Roman) Kalendars — C L Feltoe — x 589
St James and St John in the Mozarabic Kalendar — W C Bishop — xi 73
Church Year and Kalendar (J Dowden) — F E Brightman — xii 325
Kant See also Philosophy
Kant und seine Vorgänger (G Uphues) — F R Tennant — ix 110
κένωσις See Philippians
Khil'at Two instances of *Khil'at* in the Bible — F W Buckler — xxiii 197
Kimḥi See Isaiah
Kingdom (of God, of Heaven)
St Paul's equivalent for the 'Kingdom of Heaven' — W Sanday — i 481
Der alttestamentliche Unterbau des Reiches Gottes (J Boehmer) — W E Barnes — iv 453
Die Idee des Reiches Gottes in der Theologie (J Weiss) — S C Gayford — iv 466
The Kingdom and the Messiah (E F Scott) — H L Jackson — xiii 630
The War and the Kingdom of God (G K A Bell and others) — J K Mozley — xvii 410
What is the Kingdom of Heaven? (A Clutton-Brock) — J K Mozley — xxi 186
Kings *The Divine Right of Kings* (J N Figgis) — A A Seaton — xvi 140
Kings (The Books of the)
Die Bücher der Könige (I Benzinger) — W E Barnes — i 145
Die Bücher der Könige (R Kittel) — W E Barnes — i 471
Critica Biblica (T K Cheyne) — W E Barnes — v 307
2 Kings xv 30[b] not a gloss — W E Barnes — viii 294
1 Kings vii 53[b], Lucianic text — F C Burkitt — x 439
1 Kings xi 29-xii 18 — C H Turner — x 541
2 Kings, Peshitta Version of — W E Barnes — xi 533
2 Kings xix 21 (נָדַד) — H B F Compston — xi 545
1 Kings (H C O Lanchester) — S A Cook — xiii 134
2 Kings xviii 26 (= Isaiah xxxvi 11) — C F Burney — xiii 417
1 and 2 Kings (T H Hennessy) — S A Cook — xiv 630
Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in Samuel and Kings — H W Sheppard — xxii 36
2 Kings v (*Khil'at*) — F W Buckler — xxiii 197
On some passages in the books of Kings and Chronicles — G R Driver — xxvii 158
Koheleth See Ecclesiastes
Koran
Leaves from three ancient Qurâns (A Mingana, A S Lewis) — R A Nicholson — xvi 437
'The Transmission of the Ḳur'ān' (A Mingana) — S A Cook — xviii 346
L'Anti-Coran (J-M Aarifi) — W E Barnes — xxix 327
Κοσμοκράτωρ *Mithra ou Serapis Κοσμοκράτωρ* (F Cumont) — L Patterson — xxiii 218
κόφινος, σπυρίς, σαργάνη — F J A Hort — x 567

Lactantius *Institutiones* vi 23 (Divorce &c) — J P Arendzen — xx 238
Laity The Position of the Laity in the Church — H Hayman — v 499
Lambeth The Lambeth Articles — W D Sargeaunt — xii 251, 427

Lamentations Symmetrical repetitions in Lam. i and ii
A CONDAMIN vii 137
Lanfranc Lanfranc's Monastic Constitutions J A ROBINSON x 375
LAST SUPPER, THE
The Passover and the Lord's Supper J C LAMBERT iv 184
The Lucan account of the institution H E D BLAKISTON iv 548
The Last Supper and the Paschal Meal F C BURKITT xvii 291
The House in which the Last Supper was held M D GIBSON xvii 398
On Luke xxii 17–20 F C BURKITT xxviii 178
The 'shorter text' of St Luke xxii 15–20 H N BATE xxviii 362
The Evening of the Last Supper (H M Foston) E C HOSKYNS xxx 423
LATIN See also Heptateuch, Sixtus, VULGATE
Die lateinischen Bibelübersetzungen (P Corssen) F C BURKITT i 627
Chapters in the history of Latin MSS C H TURNER i 435, ii 266, iv 426
'Chief-priests' in the Latin Gospels F C BURKITT ix 290
Das Lateinische NT in Africa (H von Soden) F C BURKITT xi 463
Curiosities of Latin interpretation of Greek Testament
C H TURNER xii 273
'He said' in the Latin Gospels E NESTLE xii 607
A mutilated Latin NT of the Merovingian Period A SOUTER xvii 98
Ætatis Imperatoriæ Scriptores Graeci et Latini (P J Ente and D Plooij) M JONES xviii 248
Collectanea Biblica Latina (D de Bruyne) C H TURNER xxiv 218
NT Graece et Latine (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxiv 470
Evangelium Palatinum (H J Vogels) A SOUTER xxviii 105
Introduction to Ecclesiastical Latin (H P V Nunn) A SOUTER xxix 315
The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse (S Gaselee)
A NAIRNE xxx 207
Orationes propriae . . . Latinis verbis redditae (R W Macan)
A NAIRNE xxx 443
Lathcen The *Lorica* M ESPOSITO xxx 286
Laud *The Conference between Laud and Fisher* (C H Simpkinson) E W WATSON iv 315
Lausiac History See PALLADIUS
Law See also Canon Law
The Law and the Prophets (A Westphal) S A COOK xiii 136
The End of the Law (M G Glazebrook) B T D SMITH xiii 431
Die vorexilischen Gesetze Israels (A Menes) R H KENNETT xxx 58
Law, William
William Law and Eighteenth Century Quakerism (S Hobhouse) E W WATSON xxix 322
Lazarus The rendering of the name Lazarus C H TURNER ii 600
Le *de Lazaro* de Potamius A WILMART xix 289
LECTIONS, LECTIONARY See also SYRIAC (Palestinian)
The marginal notes of Lections in Codex Bezae F E BRIGHTMAN i 446
The Lection system of Codex Macedonianus W C BRAITHWAITE v 265
Proems of Liturgical Lections and Gospels P H DROOSTEN xi 99
A Jerusalem Canonarium (Georgian) (C S Kekelidze)
F C CONYBEARE xv 285
Gospel Lectionary (Old Latin) of the Spanish Church
C WORDSWORTH xviii 169

LECTIONS, LECTIONARY (*continued*)
Revision of the Lectionary (*Report of Committee of Canterbury Convocation*) F E HUTCHINSON xix 81
Legend *Genesi Svolgamento e Tramonto delle Legende storiche* (F Lanzoni) S A COOK xxix 109
Lent and Holy Week (H Thurston) A S BARNES vi 475
Leo See also SACRAMENTARIES
The Tome of Pope Leo the Great (ed. E H Blakeney) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
Levi See MARK, ST
Levitation (O Leroy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 438
LEXICON (NT) See also COPTIC, HEBREW, SYRIAC
Vollständiges griechisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments und der übrigen urchristlichen Literatur (E Preuschen) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
Novi Testamenti Lexicon Graecum (F Zorell) G C RICHARDS xv 87
Griechisch-deutsches Wörterbuch zum Neuen Testaments (H Ebeling) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 88
A Manual Greek Lexicon of the New Testament (G Abbott-Smith) A E BROOKE xxiv 97
Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch zu den Schriften des Neuen Testaments (W Bauer) A E BROOKE xxvii 67, xxx 201
Life
Life and Matter (O Lodge) F R TENNANT vii 470
The Tests of Life (R Law) A E BROOKE xi 132
The Reason of Life (W P Du Bose) W R INGE xiii 316
Eternal Life (F von Hügel) W R INGE xiv 579
The Rule of Life and Love (R L Ottley) A S DUNCAN-JONES xv 283
'Lifting up' and 'Exalting' F C BURKITT xx 336
'Lifting up' in the Fourth Gospel C LATTEY xxi 175
Light *Phōs* (G P Wetter) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 88
Lindores See Chartulary
Litany Luther's Litany of 1529 F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
The Litany of Saints in the Stowe Missal E BISHOP vii 122
LITURGICA See also Breviaries (the Roman), CANON, LECTIONARY, LUTHER, MISSAL, SACRAMENTARIES, SPAIN
Edwardine Vernacular Services W H Frere i 229
Lehrbuch der Liturgik (Rietschl) F E BRIGHTMAN i 630
Antica liturgia romana (Magani) F E BRIGHTMAN i 630
The Genius of the Roman Rite and *Kyrie Eleison* (E Bishop) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
The Processional of the Nuns of Chester (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
Missale Romanum: editio princeps (Lippe) F E BRIGHTMAN i 632
Adversaria Liturgica C L FELTOE ii 130
The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified H W CODRINGTON iv 69, v 369, 535
Coptic Ostraca (W E Crum) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 143
The *Liber Sacramentorum* of Bergamo F E BRIGHTMAN iv 145
Pontifical Services (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 146
The Metz Pontifical (E C Dewick) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
The Order of the Mysteries of the East Syrians F E BRIGHTMAN iv 153
An early Irish Liturgical Fragment F E WARREN iv 610

The Inspiration of the Liturgy F GRANGER vi 37
Christian Worship (L Duchesne—M L McClure) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 300
Dat Boexhen van der Missen (P Dearmer) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 301
The Parish Clerk (C Atchley) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 301
The Clerk's Book of 1549 (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
The Benedictional of Archbishop Robert (H A Wilson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
Customary of Benedictine Monasteries (E M Thompson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 302
Monumenta ecclesiae liturgica (F Cabrol and H Leclercq) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 303
Dictionnaire d'archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie (F Cabrol) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 305
Scandinavian Service-books (J Freisen) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
Library of Liturgiology for English Readers (ed. V Staley) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 306
The Byzantine Liturgy: The *Historia Mystagogica* and other Greek commentaries F E BRIGHTMAN ix 248, 387
Liturgical Comments and Memoranda E BISHOP x 446, 592, xi 67, xii 384, xiv 23
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der byzantinischen Liturgie (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309
Le nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford (P de Puniet); *Die liturgische Papyrus von Der-Balyzeh* (T Schermann) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 310
Nova Patrum Bibliotheca (vol. x) (Cozza Luzi) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 311
Untersuchungen über die sogenannte clementinische Liturgie (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 312
Rituale Armenorum (F C Conybeare) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 313
Festbrevier und Kirchenjahr der syrischen Jacobiten (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
The Liturgy of the Primitive Church (R M Woolley) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 327
Beiträge zu Luthers liturgischen Reformen (P Drews) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 329
Die Konstantinopolitanische Messliturgie vor dem ix Jahrhundert (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
Altjudäische liturgische Gebete (D W Staerk) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The Roman *Ordo Missæ* (H Lietzmann) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 331
The 'African text' in St Francis and the Prayer Book F C BURKITT xiv 552
The work of Menezes on the Malabar Liturgy R H CONNOLLY and E BISHOP xv 396, 569
Notes (i) Kyrie Eleison, (ii) Miserable Sinners W LOCKTON xvi 548
A Fragment from Thebes H G EVELYN WHITE xvii 171
Cranmer's Liturgical Projects (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 309
The Eucharistic Prayer (E G P Wyatt) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 317
The 'Apostolic Anaphora' and the Prayer of Polycarp J A ROBINSON xxi 97
The Good Friday *Orationes Solemnes* R H CONNOLLY xxi 219

LITURGICA (*continued*)
The Ethiopic Liturgy (S A B Mercer) J M HARDEN xxii 89
Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms (S Langdon) C J BALL xxii 407
The Anaphora of the Ethiopic Testament of our Lord J M HARDEN xxiii 44
The English Liturgies of 1549 and 1661 compared with the ancient (J E Field) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton) A NAIRNE xxiv 95
Jahrbuch für Liturgiewissenschaft (A Baumstark and A L Mayer) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 422, xxviii 83, xxx 220
Die Stellung Christi im liturgischen Gebet (J A Jungmann) R H CONNOLLY xxviii 82
Messe und Herrenmahl (H Lietzmann) C A SCOTT xxix 58
The old Malabar Liturgy F C BURKITT xxix 155
The Anaphora of Addai and Mari E C RATCLIFF xxx 23
Liturgical Notes A D NOCK xxx 381
Liudprand *Textgeschichte Liudprands von Cremona* (J Becker) A SOUTER xi 155
Logion See also MARK, OXYRHYNCHUS, PAUL, ST
The Logia in Ancient and Recent Literature (J Donovan) T H BINDLEY xxvi 310
LOGOS
Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert (E Krebs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 116
Intermediaries in Jewish Theology (G F Moore) F C BURKITT xxiv 158
The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles E WALDER xxiv 310
Clement and the two divine Logoi R P CASEY xxv 43
The Heavenly Wisdom and the Divine Logos in Jewish Apocalyptic G H DIX xxvi 1
Longinus *The Legend of Longinus* (R J Peebles) S GASELEE xiii 625
Lucian *De Dood van Peregrinus* (D Plooij and J C Koopman) M JONES xviii 248
LUKE, ST See also Abilene, ACTS, Herod, JOHANNINE, MATTHEW, Persea
vii 35 A T BURBIDGE v 455
Lucas or Lucanus A MERCATI vi 435
Luke the Physician (A Harnack) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 133
St Luke xxii 15, 16 F C BURKITT and A E BROOKE ix 569
The Martyrdom of St Luke: a Bohairic Fragment S GASELEE x 52
St Luke xxii 15, 16 G H BOX x 106
x 22 (Dr Harnack) J CHAPMAN x 552
x 22 F C BURKITT xii 296
xi 50 J CHAPMAN xiii 398
xiv 31 H STJ THACKERAY xiv 389
St Luke and the Pseudepigrapha W K L CLARKE xv 597
i 34–38 (readings of Cod. Veronensis) H J WHITE xv 600
How Luke was written (E W Lummis) B H STREETER xvii 124
xii 41–58 A K CLARKE and N E W COLLIE xvii 299
The Ten Lucan Hymns of the Nativity in their original language R A AYTOUN xviii 274
St Luke (C Knapp) H L JACKSON xix 284
Some non-Markan Elements in Luke (E W Parsons) H L JACKSON xix 285

xiii 6–9, iii 9 H M Slee xxi 77
The Style and Literary Method of Luke (H J Cadbury)
F C Burkitt xxi 342, xxii 68, xxiii 302
The Sources of Luke's Passion-Narrative (A M Perry)
F C Burkitt xxii 69
St Luke's Preface F H Colson xxiv 300
St Luke (L Ragg) A E Brooke xxiv 336
ἀσφάλεια and παρακολουθεῖν J H Ropes xxv 67
xxi 20–36: a non-Marcan oracle V Taylor xxvi 136
ix 54, 56 and the Western Diatessaron F C Burkitt xxviii 48
xxii 17–20 F C Burkitt xxviii 178
Behind the Third Gospel (V Taylor) J M Creed xxviii 199
The Composition of the Third Gospel J W Hunkin xxviii 250
The Shorter Text of xxii 15–20 H N Bate xxviii 362
The Gospel according to St Luke (B S Easton) J M Creed xxviii 420
Is the Proto-Luke hypothesis sound? V Taylor xxix 147
xix 21 F E Brightman xxix 158
Notes on St Luke and the Acts (A Pallis) J M Creed xxx 202
Lull, Raymond
A Life of Ramon Lull (E A Peers)
Ramón Lull, a Biography (E A Peers) A Lukyn Williams xxx 428
Luther See also Erasmus, Reformation
The Confessional History of the Lutheran Church (J W Richard) J Gibb xi 590
Luther's *Geistliche Lieder* (A Leitzmann); *Von Ordnung Gottesdiensts, Deutsche Messe, Taufbüchlein* (H Lietzmann) F E Brightman xii 331
Luther (H Grisar) J Gibb xv 273
L'Évolution religieuse de Luther jusqu'en 1515 (H Strohl), *La Liberté Chrétienne* (R Will) J Oman xxiv 211
L'Épanouissement de la Pensée religieuse de Luther (H Strohl) J Oman xxvi 91
Johannes Fisher, Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum (H M Schmeink) R H Murray xxviii 88
Die Lehre des Luthertums im Abriss (W Elert) R H Murray xxviii 89
Luther and the Reformation (J Mackinnon) R H Murray xxix 320
Kalvinismus und Luthertum im Zeitalter der Orthodoxie (H Leube) R H Murray xxx 213

Macarius (of Egypt) See also Gennadius, Isaac, Palladius
Magnus, Magnes J H Bernard ii 610
The Homilies of St Macarius of Egypt C Gore viii 85, x 280
The Seven Homilies in Florilegia G L Marriott xviii 70
Symeon Metaphrastes and the seven Homilies of Macarius G L Marriott xviii 71
The Epistle *ad filios Dei* in Syriac G L Marriott xx 42
A Homily attributed to Macarius of Egypt
G L Marriott xxi 177 and A J Mason xxi 266
The Homilies of Macarius G L Marriott xxii 259
La date et l'origine des Homélies (L Villecourt, A Wilmart) G L Marriott xxii 259

MACARIUS (OF EGYPT) (*continued*)
Fifty Spiritual Homilies of St Macarius the Egyptian (A J Mason) — G L MARRIOTT — xxiii 429
Macarius, Magnes See also Porphyry
Magnus, Magnes — J H BERNARD — ii 610
A neglected Apologist — T W CRAFER — viii 401, 546
Zu den Schriften des Makarios von Magnesia (G Schalkhausen) — T W CRAFER — x 308
The Apocriticus of Macarius Magnes (tr. T W Crafer) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xxii 84
Aduersaria in Macarium Magnetem — R BURN — xxiii 64
MACCABEES
1 Macc. vi 59–vii 2 — C H TURNER — x 541
The Third and the Fourth Books of the Maccabees (C W Emmet) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — xxi 182
1 Macc. iii 1–9, an acrostic poem — C F BURNEY — xxi 319
1 Macc. iii 48, an emendation — J W HUNKIN — xxix 43
Das zweite Buch der Machabäer (C Gutberlet) — W E BARNES — xxix 328
The Origin of the Name Maccabee — A A BEVAN — xxx 191
Madaura The Martyrs of Madaura A.D. 180 — J H BAXTER — xxvi 21
Magic *La Magie dans l'Inde Antique* (V Henry) — E J RAPSON — xi 624
From Magic to Science (C Singer) — A D NOCK — xxx 215
Magnificat Who spoke the *Magnificat?* — F C BURKITT — vii 220
The *Magnificat* in Niceta of Remesiana and Cyril of Jerusalem — T BARNS — vii 449
Maimonides, Moses
The Guide for the Perplexed (M Friedländer) — W E BARNES — vii 467
μακάριος
The 'blessed presbyters' who condemned Noetus — C H TURNER — xxiii 28
μακάριος as a technical term — C H TURNER — xxiii 31
Malabar See LITURGICA
Malachi (J M P Smith) — S A COOK — xiv 626
Malachim See Kings (C H Turner)
Malebranche *Dialogues on Metaphysics and on Religion* (tr. M Ginsberg) — C C J WEBB — xxx 209
Man See also PHILO
The Parable of Man and of God (H B Shepheard) — F R TENNANT — vi 469
The Lord of Humanity (F J Gant) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — vi 474
God's Image in Man and its Defacement (J Orr) — F R TENNANT — vii 471
The Revival of Aristocracy (O Levy—L A Magnus) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — viii 140
The Heavenly Man — J M CREED — xxvi 113
Mandæan
The Mandæans (M Lidzbarski, *Ginza . . . das Grosse Buch der Mandäer, Das Johannesbuch der Mandäer*; S A Pallis, *Mandaean Studies*) — F C BURKITT — xxix 225
Ginza Rabba 174 — F C BURKITT — xxix 235
Manichaeism
Recherches sur le Manichéisme (F Cumont) — E W BROOKS — x 147
Les Écritures Manichéennes (P Alfaric) — F C BURKITT — xxi 338
The Religion of the Manichees (F C Burkitt) — S A COOK — xxvi 382

Manoah See Gideon
Marcellus See EUSEBIUS
Marcion See also TERTULLIAN
Das pseudotertullianische Gedicht 'Adversus Marcionem' (H Waitz) C H TURNER v 143
Some Christian Difficulties of the second and twentieth centuries (F J F Jackson) C BIGG vi 470
Two elements in the Dualism of Marcion R B TOLLINTON xvii 263
Marcion, Papias, and 'the elders' B W BACON xxiii 134
The Exordium of Marcion's *Antitheses* F C BURKITT xxx 279
Marduk See BABYLONIAN
Mari See LITURGICA
MARK, ST
The Gospel according to St Mark (H B Swete) A PLUMMER i 613
viii 32 F C BURKITT ii 111
The Earliest Gospel (A Menzies) H N BATE iv 301
xiv 61 F C BURKITT v 451
Mark the 'curt-fingered' Evangelist J V BARTLET vi 121
x 40 B JACKSON vi 237
St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth V McNABB viii 448
Mark ii and the Revisers E NESTLE ix 101
Das Freer-Logion (C R Gregory) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
St Mark and the Triple Tradition (C E Scott-Moncrieff) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 124
Jesus according to St Mark (J M Thompson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 146
A sixth-century fragment E S BUCHANAN xiii 369
W and Θ: Studies in the Western Text of St Mark F C BURKITT xvii 1, 139
Rhythm and intonation in St Mark i–x E I ROBSON xvii 270
xv 31 and Ps xxii 29 R A AYTOUN xxi 245
Our Lord's Teaching in St Mark's Gospel T STEPHENSON xxii 6
ix 49, 50 (ἅλας) N D COLEMAN xxiv 387
xi 27 and parallels F H COLSON xxv 71
Marcan Usage
C H TURNER xxvi 12, 145, 225, 337, xxvii 58, xxviii 9, 349, xxix 275, 346
St Mark (J V Bartlet) J M CREED xxvi 96
xvi 8 (ἐφοβοῦντο γάρ) R R OTTLEY xxvii 407
A textual commentary on Mark i C H TURNER xxviii 145
viii 12 N D COLEMAN xxviii 164; F C BURKITT xxviii 274
x 38, 39 J H BERNARD xxviii 262
ii 14 ('Levi son of Alphaeus') F C BURKITT xxviii 273
Western readings in the second half of St Mark's Gospel C H TURNER xxix 1
Did Codex Vercellensis contain the last twelve verses? C H TURNER xxix 16
Was the Gospel of Mark written in Latin? (P-L Couchoud) F C BURKITT xxix 375
The Gospel according to Mark in the Ancient Armenian (A J Edmunds) F C BURKITT xxix 437
viii 14–21 T W MANSON xxx 45
La place du verbe dans Marc P-L COUCHOUD xxx 47
The Caesarean Text of the Gospel of Mark (K Lake, R P Blake, S New) F C BURKITT xxx 347

Marriage See CORINTHIANS, DIVORCE, ORDINATION
Marsilius
The 'Defensor Pacis' of Marsiglio of Padua (E Emerton) A FAWKES xxi 368
The Defensor Pacis of Marsilius of Padua (C W Previté-Orton) E W WATSON xxx 430
MARTYROLOGY See also Calendar
Die Martyrologien (H Achelis) E C BUTLER ii 447
Étude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains (A Dufourcq) E C BUTLER iii 144
Ein Martyrologium der christlichen Gemeinde zu Rom (A Urbain) E C BUTLER iii 148
Studia Sinaitica ix, x (A S Lewis) E C BUTLER iii 149
Les Martyrs (H Leclercq) E W WATSON iv 311
Ausgewählte Märtyreracten (R Knopf—O von Gebhardt) E C BUTLER v 150
Le texte grec original de la Vie de S. Paul de Thèbes (F Nau) E C BUTLER v 151
Genuine Acts of Martyrs (Bardenhewer, Harnack, Delehaye) E C BUTLER vii 306
Acts of the Persian Martyrs, Greek versions (Delehaye) E C BUTLER vii 308
'The Martyrdom of St Luke' (a Bohairic Fragment) S GASELEE x 52
Acta Martyrum: Coptic (I Balestri and H Hyvernat) W E CRUM x 459
Acta Martyrum: Aethiopic (F M E Pereira) W E CRUM x 459
Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214
The Martyrs of Madaura, A.D. 180 J H BAXTER xxvi 21
Some authentic Acts of Early Martyrs (E C E Owen) A SOUTER xxix 314
The Passion of S. Perpetua (R W Muncey) A SOUTER xxix 314
Maruta See also Ahoudemmeh
De sancta Nicaena synodo (O Braun) and *Catalogue of Heresies* (A Harnack) C H TURNER i 152
Mary See MARK, VIRGIN
Mass See also Canon of the Mass, EUCHARIST
The *Exposition de la Messe* (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN i 633
English mass-books in the ninth century H A WILSON iii 429
Tracts on the Mass (J W Legg) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 303
The so-called *Missale Francorum* M RULE xii 214, 535
'De Nominibus Recitandis' R H CONNOLLY xx 215
Massoretic
Der masoretische Text nach der Ueberlieferung der babylonischen Juden (P Kahle) W E BARNES iv 453
A Pre-Massoretic Biblical Papyrus (S A Cook) W E BARNES iv 454
The exaggeration of errors in the Massoretic N HERZ xv 258
Masoreten des Westens (P Kahle) A L WILLIAMS xxix 71
The Masoretic Reading of Isaiah xliii 14 W E BARNES xxix 252
MATTHEW, ST See also BAPTISM
Evangelium secundum Matthaeum (F Blass) K LAKE iii 303
An exegetical fragment of the third century C H TURNER v 218
xi 19 A T BURBIDGE v 455
St Matthew's parallel narratives T MILNE v 602

The origin of the Gospel according to St Matthew A S BARNES vi 187
xx 23 B JACKSON vi 237
vi 1-6 and other allied passages A BÜCHLER x 266
The Gospel of St Matthew (D Smith) G MILLIGAN xi 132
Des Petrus von Laodicea Erklärung des Matthäusevangeliums (G F G Heinrici) A SOUTER xi 153
x 11-15 A H M^C^NEILE xi 558
Early Greek Commentators on the Gospel according to St Matthew C H TURNER xii 99
τότε A H M^C^NEILE xii 127
xi 27 F C BURKITT xii 296
xxiv 29 ('immediately') F C BURKITT xii 460
xxiii 35 See Zacharias
xxv 31-46 as a Hebrew Poem C F BURNEY xiv 414
Cramer's Catena on Matthew H SMITH xvi 420
Catenae Fragments of Origen's Commentary H SMITH xvii 101
The Gospel according to St Matthew (A H M^C^Neile) B H STREETER xvii 125
v 3 'Blessed are the poor in spirit' A SLOMAN xviii 34
Catenae on Matthew H SMITH xviii 317
OT quotations peculiar to St Matthew T STEPHENSON xx 227
iii 10 H M SLEE xxi 77
The Overlapping of Sources in Matthew and Luke T STEPHENSON xxi 127
The Transfiguration (xvii 3) F J BADCOCK xxii 321
xxii 1-14 See *Khil'at*
ii 23 See *Ναζωραῖος*
Das Matthäus-Evangelium (E Klostermann) A E BROOKE xxix 49
The Gospel according to St Matthew (B T D Smith) J M CREED xxix 311
xxvi 50 E C E OWEN xxix 384
xi 12 F C BURKITT xxx 254
Maximin
Der Dissertatio Maximini contra Ambrosium (F Kauffmann) C H TURNER ii 151
Maximus of Turin
Homiliae A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xvi 161, 314, xvii 225
Contra Paganos A SPAGNOLO and C H TURNER xvii 321
Contra Iudaeos (and the Verona MS) C H TURNER xx 289
Contra Iudaeos—parallels J H BAXTER xxi 175
Maxim[in]us—MS Veron. li (49) C H TURNER xxiv 71
Mecca See RELIGIONS
Mediæval See also Scholasticism
Life in the medieval University (R S Rait) J B MULLINGER xiv 453
Le Mouvement théologique du xiie siècle (J de Ghellinck) C C J WEBB xv 469
Mittelalterliches Geistesleben (M Grabmann) W H V READE xxix 75
Mediterranean
The Early Colonists of the Mediterranean (J R Harris) S A COOK xxix 105
Melania, the younger See also AUGUSTINE
A Greek Vita Melaniae junioris (H Delehaye) E C BUTLER v 154
Santa Melania Giuniore Senatrice Romana (M Rampolla) E C BUTLER vii 630

Meletius See also Eustathius
Le schisme d'Antioche (F Cavallera) J H Srawley ix 107
Memoria Apostolorum See Archaeology
Memra, Shekinah, Metatron F C Burkitt xxiv 158
Menaeon The Greek *Menaeon* E C Butler v 147
Menas
Miscellen zu Romanos (K Krumbacher) W E Crum x 465
Texts relating to Saint Mêna of Egypt and Canons of Nicaea in Nubian dialect (E A W Budge) F Ll Griffith x 546
Messiah
Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner (A Merx) S A Cook xi 631
The two Zadokite Messiahs G Margoliouth xii 446
The Christian Messiah in the light of Judaism ancient and modern G H Box xiii 321
Babylonian Ideas on Jewish Messianism G H Dix xxvi 241
The Messiah Ben Joseph G H Dix xxvii 130; J E Hogg xxvii 411
μετεσχημάτισα 1 Cor. iv 6 F H Colson xvii 379
Methodism (H B Workman) H G Wood xiv 457
The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond) R H Thouless xxviii 310
Midrash See also Talmud
Midrash Hag-gadol (S Schechter) A E Cowley iv 624
Mill In Memoriam Ioannis Millii, S.T.P. E Nestle viii 452
Ministry
The Church and her Ministry (C Gore) E W Watson iii 134; J P Whitney xxii 411; C Gore xxiii 77
The Ministers of Jesus Christ (J F Lepine) E W Watson iii 135
Les Prétentions des Diacres romains au Quatrième Siècle (F Prat) A Souter xv 147
The Ministry in the Apostolic Church (A Keogh) G Milligan xvi 108
The Ministry in the Church in relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon) H B Swete xviii 235
The early history of the Church and the Ministry (ed. H B Swete) J V Bartlet xx 357; (2nd ed.) J F Bethune-Baker xxiii 108
Minor Prophets See also Isaiah, Prophets
The Old-Latin Texts of the Minor Prophets W O E Oesterley v 76, 242, 378, 570, vi 67, 217
Les douze Petits Prophètes (A van Hoonacker) W E Barnes ix 625
Anmerkungen zu dem Zwölf Propheten (B Duhm) S A Cook xiv 146
Die Achmîmische Version der Zwölf Kleinen Propheten (W Till) W E Crum xxix 207
Minucius Felix
The Octavius (J H Freese) T H Bindley xx 283
Minucius Felix and his place among the early Latin Fathers (H J Baylis) T H Bindley xxix 445
Miracle
The relation of Miracles to Christian Doctrine H Kelly ii 505
The Miracle of Cana W S Wood vi 438
La Providence et le Miracle devant la Science Moderne (G Sortais) F R Tennant vii 469

Old Testament Miracles in the light of the Gospel (A A Brockington) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 126
Miracles (Lock, Sanday, and others), *Miracles and Christianity* (J Wendland—H R Macintosh) H F STEWART xiii 612
Introduction à l'Étude du Merveilleux et du Miracle (J de Tonquédec) H HAMILTON xviii 243
Nature, Miracle and Sin (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
Le Problème du Miracle dans le Christianisme primitif (A Fridrichsen) F R TENNANT xxvii 438
MISHNA. See also HEBREW
Die Mischna Berakot (O Holtzmann), *Der Tosephtatraktat Berakot* (O Holtzmann), *Die Mischna Pesachim* (G Beer) E LEVINE xiv 621
Die Mischna Joma (J Meinhold), *Die Mischna Baba Qamma* (W Windfuhr); *Die Mischna Middoth* (O Holtzmann); *Die Mischna Challa* (K Albrecht) W A L ELMSLIE xv 473
Tractate Sanhedrin (H Danby) W E BARNES xxi 80
Baba Mezia (W Windfuhr); *Schabbat* (W Nowack) S A COOK xxvii 328
Sukkah, Mishna and Tosefta (A W Greenup) T W MANSON xxviii 216
Die Mischna: Baba batra (W Windfuhr) T W MANSON xxviii 217
A Grammar of Mishnaic Hebrew (M H Segal) A L WILLIAMS xxix 69
Tractate Shabbath (tr. W O E Oesterley) T W MANSON xxix 85
Die Mischna, Neziqin, Aboth (K Marti and G Beer) A L WILLIAMS xxix 324
Die Mischna 'Erubin (W Nowack) T W MANSON xxix 443
MISSAL
Irish Missal H M BANNISTER ix 412
Missale Francorum W G SARGEAUNT xii 214
Missale Francorum MARTIN RULE xii 535
The Stowe Missal (G Warner) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 308
Missale Romanum R H CONNOLLY xxiv 200
The Bobbio Missale F C BURKITT xxvi 177
The Sacramentary (Lib. Sacramentorum) (J Schuster—A L Marke) R H CONNOLLY xxviii 85
Les Livres d'Heures manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale (V Leroquais) A WILMART xxix 428
Mithraism and Christianity (L Paterson) H L JACKSON xxiii 303
Moberly Robert Campbell Moberly W SANDAY iv 481
Robert Campbell Moberly W H MOBERLY vi 1
Mockery, the, of Christ
Jesus und das Sacaenopfer (H Vollmer) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 155
MODERNISM
Modernism: a record and review (A L Lilley) W SPENS x 148
Foi et Systèmes (E B Allo) F R TENNANT x 474
The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas (A C McGiffert), *Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel* (W A Brown) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 572
The Church and the New Knowledge (E M Caillard) J K MOZLEY xviii 83
Modernism in the Church of England (P Gardner) M OAKESHOTT xxviii 316
Mohammedan See Islam
Molinos See Bellarmine, SPAIN

MONASTICISM See also Antony, Shenoute, Italy
Les Moines de l'Orient antérieurs au Concile de Chalcédoine (J M Besse) E W WATSON iii 136
Deux versions grecques inédites de la Vie de Paul de Thèbes (J Bidez) E C BUTLER iii 152
S. Jérôme et la Vie du Moine Malchus (J Kunze) E C BUTLER v 152
Histoire de Thais (F Nau) E C BUTLER v 152
Mönchtum und Serapiskult (E Preuschen) E C BUTLER v 154
Das morgenländische Mönchtum (S Schiwietz) E C BUTLER vi 443
Aphraates and Monasticism R H CONNOLLY vi 522
Aphraates and Monasticism F C BURKITT vii 10
Early Latin Rules (H Plenkers, I Herwegen) E C BUTLER ix 105
Relation of Cluny to movements of monastic reform R GRAHAM xv 179
A Monastic Star Time Table of the eleventh century R POOLE xvi 98
L'Ideal monastique et la vie Chrétienne des premiers jours (G Morin) W K L CLARKE xvi 297
Pratum Spirituale van Johannes Moschus (D C Hesseling) M JONES xviii 250
Benedictine Monachism (E C Butler) J P WHITNEY xxii 408; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
The Dominican Order in England before the Reformation (B E R Formoy) B L MANNING xxvii 313
The Introduction of Monks at Christchurch, Canterbury T SYMONS xxvii 409
The Monastery of Epiphanius at Thebes (H E Wenlock, W E Crum, H G Evelyn White); *The Monasteries of the Wadi 'n-Natrūn* (H G Evelyn White) F C BURKITT xxviii 320
The Early Monastic Schools of Ireland (W C Hanson) R A S MACALISTER xxix 221
Monophysite See also Jacobites, SEVERUS
The Expositio liturgiae of Dionysius bar Salibi (H Labourt) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 308
Julien d'Halicarnasse (R Draguet) W TELFER xxvii 81
Montanism
La Crise Montaniste et Sources de l'histoire (P de Labriolle) H M GWATKIN xv 619
Morals See also Christian Life, Conduct, ETHICS
The Moral Life and Moral Worth (W R Sorley) J H MUIRHEAD xiv 125
Moral Values and the Idea of God (W R Sorley) F R TENNANT xx 256
A Study in Moral Theory (J Laird) A NAIRNE xxviii 307
More
Sir Thomas More: Utopia, Roper's Life, Letters &c (G Sampson) J P WHITNEY xii 486
Moschus, John See MONASTICISM
Moses See RELIGIONS
Mozarabic See also SPAIN, SPANISH
Toga and *togatus* in the Mozarabic Rite C L FELTOE xxiii 57
Music
The *Paléographie musicale* F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
Guidonis Monachi Aretini Micrologus (A Amelli) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311

Music in the History of the Western Church (E Dickinson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 311
Church Music and *The Psalms* (A M Richardson) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 312
Mutianus An uncial (palimpsest) MS of Mutianus E A LOWE xxix 29
Mystery-Religions
Les mystères païens et le mystère chrétien (A Loisy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 183
MYSTICISM See also Isaac
Christian Mysticism (W R Inge), *Unity in Diversity* (C Bigg) C C J WEBB i 461
The Mystical Element of Religion (F von Hügel) C C J WEBB xi 84
The Value of Mysticism O C QUICK xiii 161
The meaning of Mysticism H KELLY xiii 481
Mysticism: its meaning and danger O C QUICK xiv 1
The Mystic Way (E Underhill) W R INGE xiv 582
Mysticism in the New Testament J L JOHNSTON xv 244
Jewish and Christian Mysticism (J Abelson) I ABRAHAMS xv 267
Mysticism in Christianity (W K Fleming); *Mysticism in English Literature* (C F E Spurgeon) H K ARCHDALL xv 269
Studies in Islamic Mysticism (R A Nicholson) W E BARNES xxiii 98
The Sadhu: a Study in Mystical and Practical Religion (B H Streeter and A J Appasamy) A NAIRNE xxiii 100
Über die Geheimlehren von Jamblichus (Th Hopfner) E J THOMAS xxiv 348
De Philosophorum Graecorum silentio mystico (O Casel) E J THOMAS xxiv 349
The Lady Julian (R H Thouless) A G WIDGERY xxvi 317
Mysticism and the Eastern Church (N Arseniew—A Chambers) R P CASEY xxviii 439
Studies of the Spanish Mystics (E A Peers) A L WILLIAMS xxix 73
Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) J OMAN xxix 300
Myth
Die Indogermanen im Alten Orient (M Gemoll) S A COOK xiv 148
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154
Die Schlüssel zur Mythologie (A Gruhn) S A COOK xxvii 328
מקום Meaning of A COWLEY xvii 174

Naassenes and Ophites R P CASEY xxvii 374
Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah (A B Davidson—H C O Lanchester) S A COOK xxiii 323
Der Kommentar des David Qimchi zum Propheten Nahum (W Windfuhr) A L WILLIAMS xxix 326
Name Inventiones Nominum M R JAMES iv 218
'In the Name' J A ROBINSON vii 186
Narsai
The Liturgical Homilies of Narsai (R H Connolly) A J MACLEAN xi 315, and F E BRIGHTMAN xii 319
Hom xxi T H BINDLEY xix 342
The MSS of 'Narsai on the Mysteries' F C BURKITT xxix 269
Nations The table of Nations (Genesis x) F C BURKITT xxi 233

Natura See Substantia
Natural Philosophy
The theological significance of tendencies in Natural Philosophy F R TENNANT i 347
Nature
The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature (J Y Simpson) W SPENS xvi 565
Nature, Miracle and Sin (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
Nazirite The Nazirite G B GRAY i 201
Ναζωραῖος See also JESUS
Ναζωραῖος κληθήσεται H SMITH xxviii 60
Necho The Syrian campaign of Necho II L E BINNS xviii 36
Nemesianus The Biblical text of Nemesianus of Thubunae C H TURNER ii 602
Nemesius of Emesa *Anthropologie* (E Orth) W TELFER xxix 197
Neoplatonism in relation to Christianity (C Elsee) T W CRAFER x 471
The Neoplatonists (T Whittaker) E J THOMAS xx 266
Select Passages illustrating Neoplatonism (E R Dodds) E J THOMAS xxvi 312
Nero The *Somnium Neronis* E VON DOBSCHÜTZ xvi 1
NESTORIUS, NESTORIAN See also Heracleides, Iśo'dâdh, Narsai
Die nestorianische Taufliturgie (G Diettrich) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 308
Le témoignage perdu de Jean Évêque de Tomi G MORIN vii 74
Nestoriana (F Loofs) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 119
The Date of the Death of Nestorius J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 601
The *Liturgy of Nestorius* (A Baumstark) F E BRIGHTMAN xii 309
Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas (P Bedjan), *Nestorius and his teaching* (J F Bethune-Baker) R H CONNOLLY xii 486
Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide de Damas (F Nau) A J MASON xv 88
Die Christologie des Nestorius (L Fendt); *Nestorius d'après les sources orientales* (F Nau) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 94
Nestorius's Version of the Nicene Creed R H CONNOLLY xvi 397; F J BADCOCK xvi 562
The Metaphysic of Nestorius L HODGSON xix 46
A new Nestorian monument in China F C BURKITT xxii 269
The Anaphora of Addai and Mari E C RATCLIFF xxx 23
NEW TESTAMENT See also CANON, GREEK TESTAMENT, OLD TESTAMENT, GOSPELS, GRAMMAR, LATIN, LEXICON, MYSTICISM, ST PAUL, Plato, SPIRIT, Sahidic, SYRIAC, TEXTUAL CRITICISM
Encyclopaedia Biblica (T K Cheyne and J S Black) H N BATE i 309, ii 468, iv 307
A Dictionary of the Bible (J H Hastings) H N BATE i 309, ii 473, iv 309
Notes on the Translation of the NT (F Field) H N BATE i 313
Introduction to the NT (F Godet) H N BATE i 315
Historical NT (J Moffatt) H N BATE ii 473
Introduction to the NT (B W Bacon) H N BATE ii 474
Emphasis in the NT A J WILSON viii 75, x 255, 575, xi 546
New Light on the NT (A Deissmann—L R M Strachan) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 136
The Apologetic of the NT (E F Scott) T W CRAFER x 153
Manuel d'histoire ancienne du Christianisme (C Guignebert) G MILLIGAN x 297

The Text of the NT (K Lake) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 121
The Origin of the NT (W Wrede) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 122
Introduction to the NT (T Zahn) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 122
Licht vom Osten (A Deissmann) G MILLIGAN xi 129
Histoire des Livres du NT (E Jacquier) G MILLIGAN xi 131
Geschichtskerne in dem Evangelien nach moderner Forschungen (A Müller) H L JACKSON xi 305
Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT (K Clemen) H L JACKSON xi 306
History of *Textus Receptus* of NT E NESTLE xi 564
Light from the Ancient East (L R M Strachan) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 148
NT Elzevir H C HOSKIER xii 454
The Genesis of the Versions of the NT (H C Hoskier) A SOUTER xiii 120
Un Anonyme Ancien De Decem Virginibus (A Wilmart) A SOUTER xiii 154
The Psychology of the NT (M S Fletcher) W R INGE xiv 582
Epictetus and the NT (D S Sharp) J M CREED xvi 433
The NT in the Twentieth Century (M Jones) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 568
Composition and dictation in NT Books E I ROBSON xviii 288
An Introduction to the Literature of the NT (J Moffatt) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 285
Legal Terms common to Macedonian Inscriptions and the NT (W D Ferguson) A SOUTER xx 376
The NT and Modern Life (S H Mellone) P GARDNER-SMITH xxiii 206
The Evolution of the NT (J E Symes) J M CREED xxiv 191
Les Livres du NT (A Loisy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 192
The Study of the NT 1883 and 1920, The Early Printed Editions of the Greek Testament (C H Turner) F C BURKITT xxvi 185
Handbuch zum NT (ed. H Lietzmann) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
Religionsgeschichtliche Erklärung des NT (K Clemen) J WALL xxvii 418
Das NT (O Holtzmann) A E BROOKE xxix 50
The Rheims Version of the NT (ed. G R Hudleston) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 216
Punctuation of NT MSS C LATTEY, F C BURKITT xxix 396
Nicaea See also CREED
The *Γνῶμαι* of the Synod of Nicaea H ACHELIS ii 121
Niceta (of Remesiana) See also Ambrosiaster, Magnificat
De lapsu virginis A SOUTER vi 433
De Vigiliis C H TURNER xxii 305
De Psalmodiae Bono C H TURNER xxiv 225
Nicodemus
Jesus and Nicodemus: a study in spiritual life (J Reid) J H SMITH ix 131
Nino, St See Georgian
Nonjuror
Correspondence between the nonjuring bishops and the Church of the East J DOWDEN i 562
Later Non-Jurors (H Broxap) J P WHITNEY xxvii 103
Novatian See also ORIGEN (the *Tractatus*)
Die Theologie der neuentdeckten Predigten Novatians (H Jordan) A SOUTER vii 155
De Trinitate (W Y Fausset) A SOUTER xii 152

On the Trinity (H Moore) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
Novatien (A D'Alès) W TELFER xxvii 86
Nubian Old Nubian Christian texts F LL GRIFFITH x 545
NUMBERS See also Sabbath, Week
Siebenzahl und Sabbat bei den Babyloniern und im Alten Testament (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS ix 474
The Assyrian word Nubâttu (C Johnston) C H W JOHNS ix 475
Das Lehrstück von den sieben Hauptsünden (O Zockler) A S D JONES x 312
Four and seven as Divine Titles C F BURNEY xii 118
'The Number of the Beast' A H M^C^NEILE xiv 443; see also F H COLSON xvii 100
Triangular Numbers in the New Testament F H COLSON xvi 67
Triangular Numbers S HART xvii 76
The Heptadic Study of Scripture (R M^C^Cormack) S A COOK xxvi 333
Numbers (the Book)
Numbers (G B Gray) W E BARNES v 306
The Book of Numbers (A H M^C^Neile) S A COOK xiv 143
Midrash Sifre on Numbers (tr. P P Levertoff) T W MANSON xxviii 333
The Book of Numbers (L E Binns) W A L ELMSLIE xxix 67
De Unitate Litteraria Num. xxii (E F Sutcliffe) S A COOK xxix 90

Obadiah (J A Bewer) S A COOK xiv 146
The Structure of the Book of Obadiah T H ROBINSON xvii 402
Obadiah and Jonah (H C O Lanchester) W E BARNES xx 84
Obsequium 'Per obsequium plebis tuae' F E BRIGHTMAN xii 293
OLD LATIN See also GOTHIC, LATIN, LECTIONS, Minor Prophets
The Old Latin Version of the Bible C H TURNER ii 600
The Old Latin Versions (H A A Kennedy) K LAKE iii 302
Recollation of Codex *k* of the Old Latin Gospels C H TURNER v 88
Further Notes on Codex *k* F C BURKITT v 100
Old Latin Biblical Texts (E S Buchanan) F C BURKITT ix 304
An Old Latin Text of the Catholic Epistles E S BUCHANAN xii 497
Old Latin Bible Quotations E VON DOBSCHÜTZ xvi 1
A new Old-Latin fragment F C BURKITT xxv 78
A Reconstruction of the Old Latin Text used by Augustine (C H Milne) F C BURKITT xxviii 101
The Old Latin Heptateuch (A V Billen) F C BURKITT xxix 140
Oil
The Ceremonial Use of Oil among the East Syrians (F F Irving) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 154
The Anointing of the Sick (F W Puller) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 310
OLD TESTAMENT See also APOCRYPHA (OT), JEWS, PSYCHOLOGY, SEPTUAGINT, TEXTUAL CRITICISM
Hastings' *Bible Dictionary* W E BARNES i 144, ii 310, iv 449
Hauck's *Realencyclopädie* W E BARNES i 145, 470, ii 309, 625, iv 449, v 305
Authority and Archaeology (ed. D S Hogarth) W E BARNES i 145
Light from the East (C J Ball) W E BARNES i 146
Nordsemitische Epigraphik (M Lidzbarski) W E BARNES i 146
Lehrbuch der alttestamentlichen Religionsgeschichte (R Smend) W E BARNES i 146

A short history of the Hebrew Text of the OT (T H Weir) W E Barnes i 146
Codex Weingartensis (P Corssen) W E Barnes i 146
Ancient Corrections in the text of the Old Testament W E Barnes i 387
Encyclopaedia Biblica W E Barnes i 470, ii 626, iv 450, v 308
Stilistik, Rhetorik, Poetik (E König) W E Barnes ii 313
OT History (W Wade) W E Barnes iii 470
The *Jewish Encyclopaedia* W E Barnes iv 450, v 305
La Méthode historique (M J Lagrange) W E Barnes v 307
The Pseudo-Augustinian *Quaestiones Veteris et Novi Testamenti* A Souter vi 61
Das Alte Testament im Lichte des Alten Orients (A Jeremias) C H W Johns vi 296
Old Testament History (P Smith) W E Barnes vi 461
The Theology of the OT (A B Davidson) C F Burney vi 464
Old Testament History for Sixth-form Boys (T Nicklin) R H Kennett viii 144
Criticism and the Old Testament (T Knight) S A Cook ix 116
Introduction to the Canonical Books of the OT (K H Cornill and G H Box) S A Cook ix 117
Traditions and Beliefs of Ancient Israel (T K Cheyne) S A Cook ix 119
Old Testament Problems (J W Thirtle) S A Cook ix 121
Critical Notes on OT History (S A Cook) C F Burney x 134
OT Notes C F Burney x 580, xi 433, xiii 417
Christ in the OT (B W Randolph) S A Cook x 620
A Layman's Notes on OT Criticism (J P Heawood) S A Cook x 621
Ausgewählte poetische Texte des alten Testaments (W Staerk) S A Cook x 623
A Short Introduction to the Literature of the OT (G H Box) S A Cook x 629
OT Theology and Modern Ideas (R B Girdlestone) S A Cook xi 114
Altorientalische Texte und Bilder zum AT (H Gressmann) S A Cook xi 117, xxix 107
OT History and Literature (B H Alford) S A Cook xi 633
Modern Study of the OT and Inspiration (T H Sprott) S A Cook xi 633
Introduction to the Literature of the OT (S R Driver) S A Cook xi 634
Composite Writings in the OT S A Cook xiii 84
OT Institutions, their Origin and Development (U Z Rule) S A Cook xiii 139
The OT (H C O Lanchester) S A Cook xiv 148
Cuneiform Parallels to the OT (R W Rogers) C H W Johns xiv 610
A Short Introduction to the OT (F E Spencer) S A Cook xiv 631
The Building-up of the OT (R B Girdlestone) S A Cook xiv 632
The Faith of the OT (A Nairne) R H Kennett xv 603
The Archæology of the OT (E Naville) R H Kennett xv 615
Introduction à l'ancien Testament (L Gautier) S A Cook xvi 141
Fresh Voyages on unfrequented waters (T K Cheyne) S A Cook xvi 146
Der Begriff der Nefeš im Alten Testament (J Schwab) S A Cook xvi 301
Introduction to the OT (H Creelman) S A Cook xviii 344
Estudios de Crítica Textual y Literaria (A F Truyols) S A Cook xviii 348

OLD TESTAMENT (*continued*)
Om 'Den Gammeltestamentlige Theologi' som Theologisk Disciplin (J Jacobsen) S A COOK xviii 349
The Text of the OT (E Naville) W E BARNES xx 86
The meaning and value of the OT for the church to-day (R H Malden) W E BARNES xxi 82
Hermeneutik des Alten Testaments (E König) S A COOK xxi 378
Introduction to OT Study for teachers and students (E B Redlich) E WATERHOUSE xxii 189
The Gospel in the OT (C F Burney) A NAIRNE xxiii 84
Some Tendencies in OT Criticism S A COOK xxvi 156
Die heilige Schrift des AT übersetzt (E Kautzsch—A Bertholet) W E BARNES xxvi 304
ZATW (H Gressmann, J Hempel) W E BARNES xxvi 308, xxviii 432, xxix 331, xxx 441
A Study of the OT (J W Povah) S A COOK xxvi 323
OT Legends (F H Marshall) M R JAMES xxvii 320
The Methods of Higher Criticism (T H Robinson) F S MARSH xxviii 62
The Present Position of OT Criticism (J E McFadyen) F S MARSH xxviii 62
The Contribution of the OT to the Religious Development of Mankind (R H Kennett) F S MARSH xxviii 65
Jewish Interpretation of the OT (I Abrahams) F S MARSH xxviii 65
The Value and Significance of the OT (G H Box) F S MARSH xxviii 66
The Horizons of OT Study (G B Gray) F S MARSH xxviii 66
Vom Alten Testament (*Festschrift Marti* ed. K Budde) S A COOK xxix 89
Einführung in das AT (J Meinhold) S A COOK xxix 90
Der Mythos vom wiederkehrenden König im AT (H Schmidt) S A COOK xxix 95
The OT: an American Translation (ed. J M P Smith) W E BARNES xxix 219
Hittite and Mitannian Elements in the OT A H SAYCE xxix 401
Ophites See Naassenes
Optatus See also *Itoria*, Rome
Optatus N H BAYNES xxvi 37, 404
The Anti-Donatist Dossier and Optatus, books i, ii C H TURNER xxvii 283
Ordeal
Das Gebet der Angeklagten im Alten Testament (H Schmidt) W E BARNES xxx 199
ORDINATION
The ordination of the early Bishops of Alexandria E W BROOKS ii 612; C GORE iii 278
Les Réordinations, étude sur le Sacrement de l'ordre (L Saltet) J P WHITNEY x 306
Ordination and Matrimony in the Eastern Orthodox Church C KNETES xi 348, 481
Early Ordination Services W H FRERE xvi 323
The Ordination Prayer for a Presbyter in the Church Order of Hippolytus C H TURNER xvi 542
The Ordination Prayers in the ancient Church Order J V BARTLET xvii 248

The Prayer for the Consecration of a Bishop in the Church Order of Hippolytus — A Nairne — xvii 598
The Ordination Prayers of Hippolytus — R H Connolly — xviii 55
De Essentia sacramenti Ordinis disquisitio historico-theologica (G M Van Rossum) — S F D Fox — xviii 325
Oriental Studies See also Archaeology, Semitic
Mélanges de la Faculté Orientale de l'Université de Saint-Joseph de Beyrouth — S A Cook — x 628
Studia Semitica et Orientalia (J Robertson and others) — S A Cook — xxiii 327
Annual of American School of Oriental Research 1920 — S A Cook — xxiii 329
Kulturgeschichte des Altertums (W Otto) — S A Cook — xxix 104
Origen See also Apocalypse, Eusebius
Origenes' Werke (P Koetschau) — P M Barnard — i 148, 455
The new *Tractatus Origenis* (P Batiffol and C H Turner) — E C Butler — ii 113, 254
Origenes' Werke (E Klostermann) — P M Barnard — ii 614
Commentary on the Epistle to the Ephesians — J A F Gregg — iii 233, 298, 554
Origen and the date of Pseudo-Clement — J Chapman — iii 436
The Origen-Citations in Cramer's Catena on 1 Cor. — C Jenkins — vi 113
The so-called *Tractatus Origenis* — E C Butler — vi 587
Origenes' Johanneskommentar (E Preuschen) — A Souter — vii 146
Les Signes critiques d'Origène (D Serruys) — A Souter — vii 148
An Hippolytus Fragment and the Tractatus Origenis (E C Butler) — A Souter — vii 154
Origen on 1 Corinthians — C Jenkins — ix 231, 353, 500, x 29
The text of the Commentary on 1 Corinthians — C H Turner — x 270
The *Tractatus Origenis* — E C Butler — x 452
Origen as commentator — C H Turner — xii 102
Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans — H Ramsbotham — xiii 209, 357, xiv 10
The Philocalia of Origen (G Lewis) — J F Bethune-Baker — xv 143
Catenae fragments of Origen's commentary on Matthew — H Smith — xvii 101
In Matt. I xiv 16 (Divorce) — J P Arendzen — xx 237
Address to Origen by Gregory Thaumaturgus (W Metcalfe) — J F Bethune-Baker — xxii 84
The *Exhortation to Martyrdom* and 4 Maccabees — W Metcalfe — xxii 268
Scholia in Apocalypsin — C H Turner — xxv 1
Recherches sur l'Histoire des Textes du De Principiis (G Bardy) — A Souter — xxvi 102
Celsus und Origenes (A Miura-Stange) — W Telfer — xxx 434
Ossius (Hosius) of Cordova — C H Turner — xii 275
Oxford MSS at Antwerp — A Souter — xx 350
The Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse (S Gaselee) — A Nairne — xxx 207
Religious Thought in the Oxford Movement (C C J Webb) — R H Murray — xxx 214
Oxyrhynchus Sayings
The Oxyrhynchus and other Agrapha — C Taylor — vii 546
The Introduction — H G Evelyn White — xiii 74
The fourth Saying — H G Evelyn White — xiv 400
The second Saying — H G Evelyn White — xvi 246

OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS (*continued*)
The Sayings of Jesus from Oxyrhynchus (H G E White)
J V BARTLET xxiii 293
Oxyrhynchus Logion (1907) v ('pearl') E BURROWS xxviii 186

Paganus (Ambrosiaster and Damasus)
C H TURNER vii 284; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 295
Pahlavī See Cross
Palaeography and its uses A SOUTER iv 506
Specimina Codicum Graecorum Vaticanorum (F De'Cavalieri and J Lietzmann) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 144
Palaeographia Latina (W M Lindsay)
E H MINNS xxiv 357, xxvi 218, xxx 102
On the Symbols of Abbreviations for -tur (E K Rand) E H MINNS xxix 83
PALESTINE See also ARCHAEOLOGY, SYRIAC (Palestinian), Serbia
Palästinischer Diwan (G Dalman) W E BARNES iii 471
The Religion of Palestine in the second Millennium B.C. (S A Cook) S R DRIVER x 616
On Place Names of South Palestine C F BURNEY xiii 83
A History of Civilization in Palestine (R A S Macalister)
S A COOK xiv 149
Palästina-Literatur (P Thomsen) S A COOK xiv 634, xxix 106
Kompendium der Palästinischen Altertumskunde (P Thomsen)
S A COOK xvi 147
The Archæology of the Holy Land (P S P Handcock) S A COOK xviii 340
Materials for the history of Dor (G Dahl) S A COOK xviii 346
The Language of Palestine (J C James) S A COOK xxiii 324
Nile and Jordan (G A F Knight) S A COOK xxiii 325
South Palestine after the Mosaic Map of Medaba (F M Abel)
S A COOK xxvi 334
The Journal of the Palestine Oriental Society S A COOK xxvi 334
Hundert deutsche Fliegerbilder aus Palæstina (G Dalman)
W M CHRISTIE xxvii 209
PALLADIUS See also CHRYSOSTOM
Readings seemingly conflate in MSS of the Lausiac History
E C BUTLER v 630
The Lausiac History of Palladius (E C Butler)
C H TURNER vi 321 and E C BUTLER vii 309
The Book of Paradise of Palladius (E A W Budge) E C BUTLER vii 310
Palladius, Histoire Lausiaque (A Lucot) A SOUTER xiv 152
The History of Palladius and a Homily ascribed to Macarius
G L MARRIOTT xviii 68
The Lausiac History of Palladius (tr. W K L Clarke)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xx 283
Palladiana E C BUTLER xxii 21, 138, 222
Panthera Origin of the name L PATTERSON xix 79
Papacy
Geschichte Roms und der Päpste im Mittelalter (H Grisar)
E C BUTLER iii 144
Studies in the Early Papacy (J Chapman) E W WATSON xxx 331
The Eastern Church and the Papacy (S H Scott) B J KIDD xxx 332

Papias
On the age of our Lord — J CHAPMAN — ix 42
ῥήξει (Gospels and Rhetorical Schools) — F H COLSON — xiv 62
ῥήξει — A WRIGHT — xiv 298
Ἰωάννης or *Ἰωάνα* — E I ROBSON — xiv 441
Marcion, Papias and the Elders — G W BACON — xxiii 134
PAPYRUS, PAPYRI See also OXYRHYNCHUS SAYINGS
The meaning of the Leyden Graeco-Demotic Papyrus Anast. 65 — J DE ZWAAN — vi 418
Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan (A H Sayce and A E Cowley) — G A COOKE — viii 615
Some Recent Publications — G MILLIGAN — ix 465
Light from Egyptian Papyri on Jewish History before Christ (C H H Wright) — S A COOK — x 621
The Assuan and Elephantine Aramaic Papyri (L Belleli) S A COOK — xi 120
Selections from the Greek Papyri (G Milligan) — J H MOULTON — xi 618
Le Nouveau Papyrus liturgique d'Oxford (P de Puniet) — F E BRIGHTMAN — xii 310
Der Liturgische Papyrus von Dêr-Balyzeh (T Schermann) — F E BRIGHTMAN — xii 310
Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the John Rylands Library (A S Hunt) — M R JAMES — xiii 130
Dates in the Elephantine Papyri — J K FOTHERINGHAM — xiv 570
Theological Texts from the Coptic Papyri (W E Crum) M R JAMES — xvi 272
Jewish Documents of the time of Ezra (A Cowley) — I ABRAHAMS — xxi 179
Der Papyruscodex saec. vi–vii der Phillippsbibliothek (W E Crum) — F C BURKITT — xxiii 314
Notes from Papyri — C H DODD xxiii 60, xxvi 77
The Petrie-Hirschfeld Papyri — H LOEWE — xxiv 126
A new papyrus fragment in Coptic — G HORNER — xxv 225
A papyrus scrap of Patristic Writing — H ST J THACKERAY — xxx 179
PARABLES
A new work on the Parables (A Jülicher) — W SANDAY — i 161
The Parable of the two Kings — H ST J THACKERAY — xiv 389
The Synoptic Parables — J W HUNKIN — xvi 372
The Parables of the Gospel (L Fonck) — L E BROWNE — xvi 433
The Parables of the Gospel (L E Browne) — B H STREETER — xvii 126
The Parable of the Kingdom (H B Swete) — J M CREED — xxi 373
The Parable of the Ten Virgins F C BURKITT xxx 267; H L GOUDGE — xxx 399
Rabbinische Gleichnisse (P Fiebig) — W M CHRISTIE — xxx 440
Paradoxis (E A Abbott) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — vi 152
Paris L'église cathédrale de Paris au viᵉ siécle — P BATIFFOL — xvii 354
Pascal
The Holiness of Pascal (H F Stewart) — E R BERNARD — xvii 107
Les Lettres Provinciales (H F Stewart) — A FAWKES — xxi 366
Pensées (J Chevalier) — M MCARA — xxvii 188
Pascal: the Man and the Message (R H Soltau) — H F STEWART — xxx 79
Portrait of Pascal (M Duclaux) — H F STEWART — xxx 79
Paschal Chronicle, The See also Cosmas
The Date of the Composition of the Paschal Chronicle — F C CONYBEARE — ii 288

Paschal Chronicle, The (*continued*)
The Codex used by Holstein — F C Conybeare — vii 392
The *Paschal Chronicle* — G Mercati — vii 397
Pastoral Epistles
The Pastoral Epistles (J H Bernard) — H N Bate — i 315
Dates of the Pastoral Epistles (W E Bowen) — H N Bate — ii 475
The Genuineness and Authorship of the Pastoral Epistles (J D James) — H L Jackson — viii 145
1 Timothy, a new fifth-century fragment — J V Bartlet — xviii 309
2 Tim. iv 13 and Phil. ii 26 — J Moffatt — xviii 311
1 Tim. iii 16 — A S Lewis — xix 80
'Myths and Genealogies': the Polemic of the Pastoral Epistles — F H Colson — xix 265
The Pastoral Epistles (R StJ Parry) — A E Brooke — xxii 179
The Pastoral Epistles (A E Hillard) — A E Brooke — xxii 183
The Problem of the Pastoral Epistles (P N Harrison) — A E Brooke — xxiii 255
The Logos of the Pastoral Epistles — E Walder — xxiv 310
2 Tim. ii 15 — E F Browne — xxiv 317
Tests for the Pastoral Epistles — F R M Hitchcock — xxx 272
Patrick, St
The Life of St Patrick and his place in History (J B Bury) — E C Butler — vii 310
The *Confession* of St Patrick — F R M Hitchcock — viii 91
The Latin Writings of St Patrick — M Esposito — xix 342
St Patrick, his writings and life (N J D White) — StJ D Seymour — xxiv 356
Patristics See also Apostolic Fathers
Patristic Study (H B Swete) — C H Turner — v 134
Die altchristliche Litteratur (A Ehrhard) — C H Turner — v 134
Index Patristicus (E J Goodspeed) — A Souter — ix 137
The Lives and Works of the Fathers of the Church (O Bardenhewer) — A Souter — xi 135
La tradition des opuscules dogmatiques de Foebadius, Gregorius Illiberitanus, Faustinus (A Wilmart) — A Souter — xii 152
Patrologia Orientalis vi (E W Brooks) — W E Barnes — xii 304
Patrologie (O Bardenhewer) — A Souter — xiii 143
Anecdota Maredsolana (G Morin) — A Souter — xv 145
Die christliche griechische Litteratur (O Stählin) — A Souter — xvi 148
Patrologia Orientalis ix — M R James — xxi 334
Précis de Patrologie (J Tixeront) — J F Bethune-Baker — xxiii 109
Die christliche lateinische Litteratur von Augustinus bis Gregor d. Gr. (G Krüger) — A Souter — xxiii 210
A Handbook of Patrology (J Tixeront) — J F Bethune-Baker — xxiii 445
Patrologiae Cursus Completus, Series Graeca, Index (T Hopfner) — A Souter — xxx 439
Paul, St See also Apocalypses, Apocryphal Acts, Christianity, Codices, Hilary, Pastoral Epistles, Sin, and particular epistles
The 'Righteousness of God' in St Paul — J Ll Davies — ii 198
A point in Pauline chronology — G A Simcox — ii 586
Die biblischen Quellen für ein 'Leben Pauli' (V Weber) — C Gayford — iii 630. 633

The Letters of St Paul (H S Way) H N Bate iv 307
Paulus, sein Leben und Wirken (C Clemen) W Lock vi 141
Der Paulinismus und die Logia Jesu (A Resch) W Lock vi 617
Der Wortschatz des Apostels Paulus (T Nägeli) W Lock vii 297
Dr Rutherford on the Epistles of St Paul S Liberty x 291
Epistles to Colossians and Philemon (A L Williams) G Milligan x 297
The social teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick) G Milligan x 297
La Théologie de S Paul (F Prat) G Milligan xi 131
The Pauline Epistles (R Scott) P C T Crick xi 133
The Pastoral teaching of St Paul (W E Chadwick) C West Watson xi 602
A Study of the Conversion of St Paul (R J Fletcher) G H Clayton xiii 466
Pelagian Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul (J M Heer) A Souter xiii 515
The Religious Experience of St Paul (P Gardner) F C Burkitt xiii 604
Geschichte der Paulinischen Forschung (A Schweitzer) F C Burkitt xiii 604
The Earlier Epistles, their motive and origin (K Lake) F C Burkitt xiii 604
A Plea for Reconsideration of St Paul's doctrine of Justification (E J W Williams) B T D Smith xiv 618
The Words of Agrippa to St Paul G H Whitaker xv 82
St Paul and Justification (F B Westcott) G Milligan xv 298
The Sources of Sedulus Scottus' *Collectaneum* A Souter xviii 184
Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles (A W Slaten) M Jones xx 377
De Chronologie van het leven van Paulus (D Plooij) C T H Walker xx 378
The Gospel according to St Paul (H Shears) E C Hoskyns xxii 184
St Paul: His Life and Letters and Christian Doctrine (A H McNeile) E C Hoskyns xxii 186
The Origin of Paul's Religion (J Machen) W Lock xxiii 304
Kristus-Mystiken hos Paulus (J Lundberg) C T H Walker xxiii 306
The clausulae of the Pauline corpus H J Rose xxv 17
St Paul on Trial (J J Still) J W Hunkin xxvi 95
The Master-Idea of the Epistles (Redemption) (R G Bandas) W Lock xxvii 68
Paul of Tarsus (T R Glover) A Nairne xxvii 69
Τὰ στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisān W H P Hatch xxviii 181
The Theology of St Paul (F Prat) J F Bethune-Baker xxix 87
The Trial of St Paul at Ephesus W Michaelis xxix 368
The Gospel of St Paul (S Cave) P Gardner-Smith xxx 329

Paul of Samosata
The Sayings of Paul of Samosata H J Lawlor xix 20, 115
Paul de Samosate (G Bardy), *Paulus von Samosata* (F Loofs) W Telfer xxvi 187

Paulinus of Nola
Saint Paulin de Nola (Baudrillart) E C Butler vii 308
Ep. xxii 2 ('curtalini') A Souter xx 183

Paulus Diaconus
Die Gedichte des Paulus Diaconus (K Neff) — A Souter — xi 155

'Pearl' See Oxyrhynchus Sayings

Pelagius
Pelagius in Irland (H Zimmer) C H Turner iv 132

PELAGIUS (*continued*)
Commentary on the Pauline Epistles — A SOUTER — vii 568
Some new fragments of Pelagius — G MERCATI and A SOUTER — viii 526
Another new fragment — A SOUTER — xii 32
Freiburg fragments of MS of Pelagian Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul — A SOUTER — xiii 515
Pelagius and the Pauline text in the Book of Armagh — A SOUTER — xvi 105
Commentary on Epistle to Romans compared with Augustine — A J SMITH xix 162, xx 55, 127
Pelagius's Expositions of Thirteen Epistles of St Paul (A Souter) — F C BURKITT xxiii 411, xxviii 97

PENITENCE
The *Penitence of Jannes and Jambres* — M R JAMES — ii 572
Penitential Discipline in the first three centuries — H B SWETE — iv 321
L'édit de Calliste: les origines de la pénitence chrétienne (A D'Alès) — J H SRAWLEY — xv 621
De Paenitentia tractatus dogmatico-historicus (P Galtier); *De Sacramento Paenitentiae* (A D'Alès) — F CABROL — xxviii 318

PENTATEUCH See also COPTIC, GENESIS, PESHITTA
The Problem of the Pentateuch (R H McKim) — S A COOK — ix 116
The Papal Commission and the Pentateuch (C A Briggs and F von Hügel) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — ix 126
Über Doppelberichte in der Genesis (A Allgeier) — S A COOK — xiii 140
Essays in Pentateuchal Criticism (H M Wiener) — S A COOK — xiii 141
The Origin of the Pentateuch (H M Wiener) — S A COOK — xiii 141
Introduction to the Pentateuch (A T Chapman) — S A COOK — xiv 143
The Pentateuchal Text (H M Wiener) — S A COOK — xvi 143
Pentateuchal Criticism (D C Simpson) — S A COOK — xxvi 330

Peraea
The Peraean Ministry — C WEST WATSON — xi 269
The Peraean Ministry: a reply — F C BURKITT — xi 412
The Sources of Luke's Peraean Section (R Wickes) — N P WILLIAMS — xv 275

Περιχωρέω and *Περιχώρησις* In the Fathers — G L PRESTIGE — xxix 242
Perpetua Prose Rhythm in the *Passio S. Perpetuae* — W H SHEWRING — xxx 56
Persona See also Substance
Persona und πρόσωπον im Recht und im christlichen Dogma (S Schlossmann) — J F BETHUNE-BAKER — viii 124
Personality See also ATONEMENT
The idea of personality as applied to God — C C J WEBB — ii 49
A religious view of human personality — R C MOBERLY — iv 161
Grace and Personality (J Oman) — J K MOZLEY — xxi 349

PESHITTA See also Gospels, Iśo'dadh, SYRIAC
The influence of the LXX on the Peshitta — W E BARNES — ii 186
The Place of the Peshitto Version in the Apparatus Criticus of the Greek New Testament (G H Gwilliam) — A E COWLEY — iv 625
The Peshitta Version of 2 Kings — W E BARNES vi 220, xi 533
The Peshitta Psalter according to the West Syrian text (W E Barnes) — F C BURKITT — vi 286
Apparatus Criticus to the Peshitta version of Isaiah (G Diettrich) — W E BARNES — vii 465

The origin and early history of the Syriac Pentateuch
J PINKERTON xv 14
A new edition of the Pentateuch in Syriac W E BARNES xv 41
Die Peschitta des Alten Testamentes (L Haefeli) W E BARNES xxix 330
Peter See also Chrysologus
Texts attributed to Peter of Alexandria W E CRUM iv 387
Fragment einer Schrift des Petrus von Alexandrien (C Schmidt) A SOUTER vii 145
Un preteso Scritto di San Pietro vescovo d'Alessandria (G Mercati) A SOUTER vii 149
PETER, ST
See also APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, Catacomb, SOLOMON (ODES OF)
The First Epistle of St Peter (F J A Hort) A ROBERTSON i 299
The Epistles of St Peter and St Jude (C Bigg) H N BATE iii 622
1 Peter v 9 E F BROWN viii 450
The Second Epistle (J B Mayor) S LIBERTY xi 310
Tweede Petrus en Judas (J de Zwaan) H H B AYLES xii 145
The Second Epistle (M R James) G MILLIGAN xv 300
Peter, Prince of Apostles (F J F Jackson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
Peter Damian
St Peter Damian and 'Auxilius' W K FIRMINGER xxvi 78
Peter of Laodicea
Commentary on St Matthew (C F G Heinrici) A SOUTER xi 153
Petrus de Cathedra See Cathedra
Phares, Perez, and Mt. xi 12 F C BURKITT xxx 254
Pharisees See also JESUS
Pharisaism (R T Herford) W A L ELMSLIE xiv 593
Studies in Pharisaism and the Gospels (I Abrahams) J W HUNKIN xxvi 92
PHILIPPIANS
The title of the Magistrates and the Greek form of the name W M RAMSAY i 114
The στρατηγοί of Philippi F HAVERFIELD i 434
The Epistle of St Paul's First Trial (R R Smith) H N BATE ii 475
ii 6 (ἁρπαγμός) J ROSS x 573
ii 7 (ἑαυτὸν ἐκένωσεν) W WARREN xii 461; see also xxix 95
i 21, 22 E F BROWN xiii 415
Christus in seiner Präexistenz und Kenose nach Phil. 2, 5–8 (H Schumacher) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 109
ii 26 J MOFFAT xviii 311
An die Philipper (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
PHILO
Philo and the Catholic Judaism of the first Century:
Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Philon (É Bréhier);
Der Einfluss Philos auf die älteste christliche Exegese (P Heinisch) J H A HART xi 25
Philo on Education F H COLSON xviii 151
The Biblical Antiquities of Philo (M R James) I ABRAHAMS xxi 181
Christ the Man from Heaven in the light of the Anthropology of Philo (B A Stegmann) J M CREED xxix 310

PHILOSOPHY See also Natural Philosophy
The Philosophy of the Christian Religion (A M Fairbairn) C C J WEBB iv 291
Grundprobleme der Religionsphilosophie (A Dorner) F R TENNANT v 464
Selbstbewusstsein und Willensfreiheit (G Graue) F R TENNANT vi 468
Das Weltbild der Zukunft (K Heim) F R TENNANT vi 468
Höffding's *The Philosophy of Religion* (B E Meyer) F R TENNANT viii 468
Reason in Belief (F Sewall) F R TENNANT viii 469
Ueber das Verhältniss der Religionsphilosophie zu anderen Wissenschaften (O Pfleiderer) F R TENNANT ix 110
La Notion de Vérité dans la Philosophie Nouvelle (J De Tonquédec) F R TENNANT x 474
The Realm of Ends (J Ward) F R TENNANT xiii 447
The Philosophy of Religion (G Galloway) F R TENNANT xvi 122
Some Religious Implications of Pragmatism (J R Geiger) F R TENNANT xxi 363
The Construction of the World in terms of Fact and Value (C T H Walker) F R TENNANT xxi 365
Interpretation of the Spiritual Philosophy (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxi 365
Subject Index to Periodicals J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
La Philosophie Moderne (Bacon to Leibnitz) (G Sortais) H L DE BEAUMONT xxiii 95
Christian Philosophy (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxiv 101
The Spiritual Philosophy (J Gurnhill) F R TENNANT xxiv 101
Philosophy and Christian Experience (W Richmond) J OMAN xxiv 445
Praelectiones Cosmologiæ (J M Dario) W D ROSS xxvi 103
Cosmology (J O'Neil) W D ROSS xxvi 103
Knowledge and Virtue (P N Waggett) F R TENNANT xxvi 300
Metaphysical Grounds of the Science of Nature (K F Fröbel) F R TENNANT xxvi 302
The Appearance of Mind (J C McKerrow) F R TENNANT xxvi 303
The Place of Reason in Christian Apologetic (L Hodgson) J OMAN xxvi 412
Traité de Philosophie (G Sortais) J OMAN xxviii 187
Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
History of Mediæval Philosophy (M de Wulf—E C Messenger) W H V READE xxviii 291
Institutiones Metaphysicae Generalis (P Descoqs) W H V READE xxviii 292
Autour du Décret de 1210: David de Dinant, Alexandre d'Aphrodise (G Théry) W H V READE xxviii 293
The Philosophy of the Abbé Bautain (W M Horton) J OMAN xxviii 426
Essays on Philosophy (James Ward) F R TENNANT xxix 182
The Nature of Existence (J M E McTaggart, C D Broad) G GALLOWAY xxix 409
The Nature of Deity (J E Turner) H H FARMER xxix 422
Réalité et Relativité (G Rabeau) F R TENNANT xxix 414
Philostorgius *Zur Ueberlieferung des Philostorgios* (L Jeep) C H TURNER i 153
Phoenician See Ethnology
Photius *The Library of Photius* (J H Freese) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 85
Phrygians The Heresy of the Phrygians H J LAWLOR ix 481

Pilate
The Report and Death of Pilate — G F Abbott — iv 83
'Pontius Pilate' in the Creed — T H Bindley — vi 112
ἐπὶ Ποντίου Πιλάτου (1 Tim. vi 12, 13) — C H Turner — xxviii 270
Pistis Sophia See also Solomon (Odes of)
Pistis Sophia (G R S Mead) — F C Burkitt — xxiii 271
Pistis Sophia again (G Horner and C Schmidt) — F C Burkitt — xxvi 391
Coptic Language and the *Pistis Sophia* — F C Burkitt — xxvii 148
Pius II (C M Ady) — J P Whitney — xxi 188
Plato See also Cambridge
Plato and the New Testament — C Taylor — ii 432
The Christian Platonists of Alexandria (C Bigg) — F H Colson — xxii 156
The Message of Plato (E J Urwick) — A Nairne — xxii 397
Platonism (P E More) — A Nairne — xxviii 435
πλήρης in St John i 14 — C H Turner — i 120, 561
Pliny-Trajan See Tertullian
Plotinus
Plotins Stellung zum Gnosticismus und Kirchlichen Christentum (C Schmidt) — A Souter — vii 145
The Problem of Evil in Plotinus (B A G Fuller) — W R Inge — xiv 309
Hypostase plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet) — E J Thomas — xx 188
The Philosophy of Plotinus (W R Inge) — E J Thomas — xx 264
La Philosophie de Plotin (É Bréhier) — F H Brabant — xxx 208
Poet The first Latin Christian Poet — A J Mason — v 413
The Poetry of our Lord (C F Burney) — W A L Elmslie — xxix 51
Poimandres See Hermes Trismegistus
Polycarp See also Ignatius
Three passages in SS. Ignatius and Polycarp — T Nicklin — iv 443
The Apostolic Anaphora and the Prayer of St Polycarp (P Cagin) — J A Robinson — xxi 97
The Prayer of St Polycarp and its concluding doxology (J W Tyrer) — F E Brightman — xxiii 390
The Doxology in the Prayer of St Polycarp — J A Robinson xxiv 141 ; R H Connolly — xxiv 144
πώρωσις and πήρωσις — J A Robinson — iii 81
Porphyry See also Macarius Magnes
The work of Porphyry against the Christians and its reconstruction — T W Crafer xv 360, 481
Prayer See also Common Prayer
Prayer (A J Worlledge) — E C Dermer — iv 628
Prayer for the Departed in the first four centuries — H B Swete — viii 500
Self-training in Prayer (A H McNeile) — H F Stewart — xviii 82
Concerning Prayer (ed. H B Streeter) — H F Stewart — xviii 79
The Realm of Prayer (R H Coats) — H F Stewart — xxii 276
The Power of Prayer (Walker Prize Essays) — H F Stewart — xxii 276
Prayer towards the East : Sol Salutis (F J Dölger) — F C Burkitt xxii 283, xxvii 420
Twenty-five Consecration Prayers (A Linton) — A Nairne — xxiv 95
Liturgical Prayer, its history and spirit (F Cabrol) — R H Connolly — xxiv 460

PRAYER (*continued*)
Early Christians at Prayer (W E Barnes) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 437
Prayer in Christian Theology (A L Lilley) W E BARNES xxvi 309
Prayer and Poetry (H Bremond—A Thorold) H F STEWART xxx 77
Preaching
A History of Preaching (E C Dargan) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 139
Preaching in Medieval England (G R Owst) B L MANNING xxix 78
Preachers and Teachers (J G Simpson) G H CLAYTON xiv 592
Pre-existence See PHILIPPIANS
πρηνὴς γενόμενος in Acts i 18 F H CHASE xiii 278, 415
Presanctified The Syrian Liturgies of the Presanctified
H W CODRINGTON iv 69, v 369, 535
Presence, the Real See EUCHARIST
Prévostin *La Vie et les Œuvres de Prévostin* (G Lacombe)
W H V READE xxx 211
Primasius See Tyconius
Primers *Horae B.V.M. or Sarum and York Primers* (E Hoskins)
CHR WORDSWORTH iii 454
Priscillianism
Eine Bibliothek der Symbole zur Bekämpfung des Priscillianismus (K Künstle) C H TURNER ii 458
Property, its duties and rights (ed. C Gore) V H STANTON xv 622
PROPHECY
The evidential value of Prophecy (E A Edghill) T W CRAFER x 153
The inspiration of Prophecy (G C Joyce) G H CLAYTON xii 150
Ministry of the Church in relation to Prophecy and Spiritual Gifts (H J Wotherspoon) H B SWETE xviii 235
Foreign influences on Hebrew Prophecy H GRESSMANN xxvii 241
Prophecy and Eschatology (N Micklem) F S MARSH xxviii 67
Prophecy and the Sabbath W E BARNES xxix 386
προφήτης (E Fascher) J M CREED xxix 57
PROPHETS, THE See also Minor Prophets
Geschichtsbetrachtung und geschichtliche Ueberlieferung bei den vorexilischen Propheten (O Procksch) W E BARNES iv 452
Die Profeten Israels in sozialer Beziehung (P Kleinert)
W E BARNES vii 466
The Hebrew Prophets for English readers (F H Woods)
S A COOK x 629
The Prophets of Israel (M Buttenwieser) L E BINNS xvi 133
Die Profeten (G Hölscher) S A COOK xvi 144
The Ideals of the Prophets (S R Driver) R H KENNETT xvii 104
The Targum on the later Prophets W E BARNES xxviii 283
The Evangel of the Hebrew Prophets (A S Geden) S A COOK xxix 93
The Prophets and their Times (J M Powis Smith) S A COOK xxix 93
Die endzeitliche Wiederherstellung bei den Propheten (E L Dietrich)
S A COOK xxix 94
The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection and the Berlin Fragment of Genesis (H A Sanders and C Schmidt) H STJ THACKERAY xxx 218
προσκαρτέρησις Ephes. vi 18 E L HICKS x 571
Protestant, Protestantism
Dogmengeschichte des Protestantismus (O Ritschl) J GIBB xi 590

Orthodoxie und Synkretismus in der Altprotestantischen Theologie (O Ritschl) J GIBB xiv 138
Early Protestant Documents preserved at Cambridge A C BOUQUET xix 231

PROVERBS See also SEPTUAGINT
Proverbs (C H Toy) W E BARNES i 471
Proverbs (T T Perowne) W E BARNES i 472
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes and Song of Songs (G C Martin) S A COOK x 623
The Book of Proverbs (J R Coates) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Il Libro dei Proverbi di Salomone (G Mezzacasa) S A COOK xvi 145
xxv 22 A S TRITTON xxi 172
The Wisdom of the Egyptians (E A W Budge) S A COOK xxvi 321
viii 22 C F BURNEY xxvii 160
Bède sur les Proverbes D DE BRUYNE xxviii 182
xxx 15 (the two *ardat lilī*) E BURROWS xxviii 185

Prudentius
De Codicum Prudentianorum generibus et virtute (J Bergman) A SOUTER xii 153

PSALMS See also COPTIC, Grosseteste, PESHITTA
Die Psalmen (B Duhm) W E BARNES i 145
The Psalms (A F Kirkpatrick) W E BARNES iii 471
Psalm xc E G KING iv 338
Les Psaumes traduits de l'hébreu (M B d'Eyragues) W E BARNES vi 463
The Psalms in three Collections (E G King) W E BARNES iv 456, vii 465
The influence of the triennial cycle on the Psalter E G KING v 203
The Prayer Book Psalter W A WRIGHT vii 270, 629
The Titles of the Psalms (J W Thirtle) W E BARNES vii 466
I Salmi (Minocchi) W E BARNES vii 466
A Commentary on the Book of Psalms (C A and E G Briggs) A H McNEILE ix 123
The Prayer Book Psalter (J G Carleton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 108
The People's Psalter (G H S Walpole) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 109
Psalm lxviii, *Exurgat Deus* C J BALL xi 415
Psalm cxx 3[m] W A WRIGHT xi 568
Irish Psalters H M BANNISTER xii 280
Lex in Corde (W E Barnes) E G KING xii 475
The 'Introductions' of the West Saxon Psalms J W BRIGHT, R L RAMSAY xiii 520
The Diction of the Psalter W S PRATT xiv 220
The Monte Cassino Psalter (A M Amelli) F C BURKITT xiv 433
Ps. lxxvi and other Psalms for Feast of Tabernacles H ST J THACKERAY, W E BARNES xv 425
Le Texte du Psautier Latin en Afrique (P Capelle) A SOUTER xvi 130
Ps. lviii 10 (9) A NAIRNE xvi 252
The Psalter and Martyrology of Ricemarch (H J Lawlor) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 214
ii 12 The text of W E BARNES xviii 24
Revision of the Prayer Book W E BARNES xviii 61
xlvi Three notes on W E BARNES xx 178
lxxxv 9 Emendation of A E COWLEY xx 356

PSALMS (*continued*)
lxxxv 9 A lost Selah and — I W SLOTKI — xx 250
The Commentary of R. David Kimhi (R S Finch) — W E BARNES — xxi 80
lxxxv 9 — H BRADLEY — xxi 243
xxii 29 and Mk. xv 31 — R A AYTOUN — xxi 245
lxxiii 10 — F S MARSH — xxi 265
xxxii 9 — J KENNEDY — xxi 328
The First Book of Psalms in the Text of G 1 (H W Sheppard) — F C BURKITT — xxii 165
xxxii 3 — J KENNEDY — xxii 381
Psalterium iuxta Hebraeos Hieronymi (J M Harden) — F C BURKITT — xxiv 203
Psalmenstudien (S Mowinckel) — W E BARNES — xxiv 108, 331; xxvi 304
Les Psaumes (H Pérennès) — W E BARNES — xxiv 334
Psalm iv: a study in Bible Translation — W E BARNES — xxviii 39
The Psalms (J M Powis Smith) — W E BARNES — xxviii 207
The Development of Hebrew Psalmody (H Gressmann) — W E BARNES — xxviii 209
The Psalms in the Light of Egyptian research (A M Blackman) — W E BARNES — xxviii 210
The Psalmists in the Light of Babylonian research (G R Driver) — W E BARNES — xxviii 210
The Inner Life of the Psalmists, The Social Life of the Psalmists (H W Robinson) — W E BARNES — xxviii 210
The Eschatology of the Psalmists, The God of the Psalmists (T H Robinson) — W E BARNES — xxviii 210
A Commentary on the Psalms (J E Bird) — W E BARNES — xxviii 431
Ps. xxii ein jüdisches Passionsgemeinschaftslied (G Beer) — S A COOK — xxix 89
lxxxix 9 — T H HUNT and W E BARNES — xxix 398
Psalterium ex Hebraeo Latinum (F Zorell) — W E BARNES — xxx 200
Die altlateinischen Psalterien [Jerome's work on the Psalms] (A Allgeier) — F C BURKITT — xxx 395
PSYCHOLOGY
Psychology and Religion — C C J WEBB — iv 46
The Psychology of the NT (M S Fletcher) — W R INGE — xiv 582
The Psychology of the Christian Soul (G Steven) — P N F YOUNG — xiv 592
Psychological Principles (J Ward) — F R TENNANT — xx 253
An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion (R H Thouless) — J OMAN — xxiv 449
The Psychology of Religion (W B Selbie) — A G WIDGERY — xxvi 318
Psychology and the Church (O Hardman) — A G WIDGERY — xxviii 80
The Psychology of the Methodist Revival (S G Dimond) — R H THOULESS — xxviii 310
Modern Psychology and the Validity of Christian Experience (C H Valentine) — J C M CONN — xxviii 311
The New Psychology and the Bible, The New Psychology and the Hebrew Prophets, The Old Testament and modern problems in Psychology (J W Povah) — S A COOK — xxix 96
Studies of the Psychology of the Mystics (J Maréchal) — J OMAN — xxix 300
Punctuation The punctuation of NT manuscripts — C LATTEY, F C BURKITT — xxix 396
Punishment, Human and Divine (W C de Pauley) — J W HUNKIN — xxviii 313

Purgatory : the State of the Faithful Departed :
Invocation of Saints (A J Mason) S C GAYFORD iii 314
Tertullian and Purgatory A J MASON iii 598
Puritanism in England (H H Henson) G B TATHAM xiv 457
The Puritans in power (G B Tatham) E W WATSON xvi 138
פתגמא The origin of A E COWLEY xxx 54

'Q' *Sprüche und Reden Jesu* (A Harnack) F C BURKITT viii 454
Quartodeciman The Quartodeciman question F E BRIGHTMAN xxv 254
QUICUNQUE VULT, THE
The use of the *Quicunque vult* in the Book of Common Prayer H BRADSHAW v 458
Quicunque vult saluus esse R H MALDEN viii 301
A critical text of the *Quicunque vult* C H TURNER xi 401
L'Origine du Symbole d'Athanase G MORIN xii 161, 337
The Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century (R O P Taylor) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 446
The Authorship of the *Quicunque vult* A E BURN xxvii 19

Rabbinical See also GOD, GOSPELS, PARABLES
The Rabbinical Criminal Code and the Trial Narratives in the Gospels H DANBY xxi 51
Reason See Revelation
Reconciliation between God and Man (W J Sparrow-Simpson) H B SWETE xviii 237
Reconciliation and Reality (W F Halliday) F R TENNANT xx 370
Suffering, Punishment, and Atonement (E W Johnson) F R TENNANT xx 370
The Ministry of Reconciliation (J R Gillies) J OMAN xxi 277
Rector in Ambrosiaster and Damasus C H TURNER vii 282
Redemption
Le Dogme de la Rédemption (J Rivière) J H SRAWLEY viii 118
Le Dogme de la Rédemption (J Rivière) J K MOZLEY xvii 409
Der Erlöser : seine Bedeutung in Geschichte und Glauben (K Bornhausen) J M CREED xxx 203
REFORMATION, THE See also LUTHER, Protestant
The Reformation (outside England) (W Walker) E W WATSON iii 142
The Reformation Settlement (M MacColl) E W WATSON iv 315
History of the Reformation (T M Lindsay) B J KIDD viii 627
Heinrich viii von England und Luther, Zur Wertung der deutschen Reformation, Die christliche Sittlichkeit nach Luther (W Walther) W L WALTER xi 593
The Oxford Reformers (G F Bridges) J P WHITNEY xii 486
Cranmer and the Reformation (C H Smyth) E W WATSON xxviii 204
Reichenau *Die Reichenauer Handschriften* (A Holder) A SOUTER viii 309
RELIGION See also PSYCHOLOGY, RELIGIONS
What is Religion? (W Bousset) J K MOZLEY x 468
Character and Religion (E Lyttelton) S C CARPENTER xiv 127
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics (J Hastings) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xv 141, xx 284, xxiii 109
Vital Problems of Religion (J Cohu) L E BINNS xvi 298

RELIGION (*continued*)
Lay Religion (H T Hodgkin) J K MOZLEY xxi 187
The Threshold of Religion (R R Marett) S A COOK xxii 333, 342
Religion and the Child (G M MacDermott and T H Bindley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 109
The Religion of Experience (E Grubb) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 217
Religion and Modern Thought (G Galloway) J OMAN xxiv 446
Religion et Réalité (C Hauter) J OMAN xxvi 88
Reality and Religion (S S Singh) T W CRAFER xxvi 221
The Philosophy of Religion (D M Edwards) A G WIDGERY xxvi 319
Erlebnis, Erkenntnis und Glaube (E Brunner) J OMAN xxvi 417
Organische Grundlagen der Religion (H Adolph) J OMAN xxvi 419
Les Contradictions de la pensée religieuse (J de Saussure) J OMAN xxviii 190
Religion in the Making (A N Whitehead) J OMAN xxviii 296
The Nature and Right of Religion (W Morgan) J OMAN xxviii 428
First Steps in the Philosophy of Religion (C Harris) F R TENNANT xxix 193
Religious Assent (M Pontifex) F R TENNANT xxix 303
Relativity and Religion (H D Anthony) F R TENNANT xxix 412
La Religion, L'Église et la France, Religion et Humanité (A Loisy) A NAIRNE xxix 414
RELIGIONS See also Greece
Comparative Religion: its genesis and growth (L H Jordan) G E UNDERHILL viii 136
La Religion des peuples non civilisés (A Bros) G MILLIGAN x 472
The Third International Congress for the History of Religions A CALDECOTT x 613
The Religion of Ancient Palestine in the second Millennium B.C. (S A Cook) S R DRIVER x 616
Histoire Comparée des Religions Païennes et de la Religion Juive (A Dufourcq) S A COOK x 626
La Religion des Primitifs (A Le Roy) S A COOK xi 113
Comparative Religion (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xi 114
The Sikh Religion, its Gurus, &c (M A Macauliffe) E J RAPSON xi 622
The Religion of the Ancient Celts (J A MacCulloch) E C QUIGGIN xiii 620
Animisme, Préanimisme, Religion (F Bouvier) J A MACCULLOCH xiii 622
Jésus Christ et l'étude comparée des Religions (A Valensin) J A MACCULLOCH xiii 623
Indian Parallels to Hebrew Cult C R SMITH xiv 424
Études de critique et d'histoire religieuse (E Vacandard) J H SRAWLEY xiv 467
Recherches sur les Musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone) S A COOK xv 149
Allgemeine Religionsgeschichte (C v Orelli) S A COOK xv 149
Greece and Babylon (J R Farnell) S A COOK xv 152
Cultes, Mythes et Religions (S Reinach) S A COOK xv 154
Recherches de Science Religieuse (F Bouvier) S A COOK xv 155
Christianity and other Faiths (W StC Tisdall) S A COOK xv 156
The History of Religions (G F Moore) S A COOK xvi 299, xxi 380
The Religion of Ancient Egypt (A H Sayce) S A COOK xvi 300
Group Theories of Religion and the Religion of the Individual (C C J Webb) J OMAN xviii 244

The History of Religions in Italian Universities (L H Jordan) S A Cook xxi 375
The Religion of Moses (H M Wiener) S A Cook xxi 376
Judaism (S S Cohen) S A Cook xxi 376
Materials for the study of the Bábí Religion (E G Browne) S A Cook xxi 379
The Religions of the World (G A Barton) S A Cook xxi 380
The History of Religions (E W Hopkins) S A Cook xxi 380
Das Werden des Gottesglaubens (N Söderblom) C T H Walker xxii 296
Hinduism and Buddhism (C Eliot) E J Rapson xxiii 436
L'Étude Comparée des Religions (P de la Boullaye) S A Cook xxv 108, xxvii 332
Bilderatlas zur Religionsgeschichte (H Haas) S A Cook xxvii 321
Notes on Anatolian Religion (W M Calder) S A Cook xxvii 324
Le Pèlerinage à la Mekke (P G Demombynes) S A Cook xxvii 324
La Syrie à l'époque des Mamelouks (P G Demombynes) S A Cook xxvii 325
Le Paradis Terrestre au troisième ciel (P I de Vuippens) S A Cook xxvii 327
Les Religions païennes et la Religion juive comparées (A Dufourcq) S A Cook xxvii 329
Lehrbuch der Religionsgeschichte S A Cook xxvii 329
Semaine d'Ethnologie religieuse S A Cook xxvii 331
Hebrew Religion from Moses to Saul (W F Lofthouse) F S Marsh xxviii 62
Outline Introduction to the History of Religions (T H Robinson) S A Cook xxix 107
Religionsgeschichtliches Lesebuch (ed. A Bertholet) S A Cook xxix 108
This Believing World (L Browne) S A Cook xxix 108
The Religion of the Semites (W Robertson Smith—S A Cook) G A Cooke xxix 407
La Religion des Tupinamba (A Métraux) R R Marett xxix 438
Remigius Autissiodorensis See Boethius
Renaissance, The
Cambridge Modern History vol. i E W Watson iv 634
Renan et Strasbourg (J Pommier) A Nairne xxx 75
Renaudot *L'Abbé Eusèbe Renaudot* (A Villien) F E Brightman vi 298
Reordination See Ordination
Reservation See Eucharist
Resurrection
Our Lord's Resurrection (W J S Simpson) H L Jackson viii 148
The Appearances of our Lord (H B Swete) J F Bethune-Baker xi 126
Le Problème de la Resurrection du Christ (P Calluard) J F Bethune-Baker xi 127
La Resurrection du Christ (P Le Breton) J F Bethune-Baker xi 127
The Resurrection and Modern Thought (W J S Simpson) A E Burn xiii 314
Historical Evidence for the Resurrection (K Lake) C H Turner xiv 161
The Resurrection Appearances J A Robinson ~~xiv 196~~
The Resurrection of the flesh H B Swete xviii 135
The Resurrection of the flesh J Moffatt xviii 311
The Resurrection of the Flesh (J T Darragh) W Telfer xxiii 309
The First Easter Morning (N P Williams) W Telfer xxiii 309
The Resurrection of Christ (J M Shaw) W Telfer xxiii 309
The Spiritual Body (C E Rolt) W Telfer xxiii 309

RESURRECTION (*continued*)
The Narratives of the Resurrection (P Gardner-Smith) C ANDERSON SCOTT xxviii 420
Reunion See ENGLISH CHURCH
Revelation See also Apocalypse
Reason and Revelation (J R Illingworth) C J SHEBBEARE iv 369
Discovery and Revelation (H F Hamilton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 444
Revelation and Inspiration (B B Warfield) C A SCOTT xxix 426
The Excellence of Revealed Religion (C G Challenger) P GARDNER-SMITH xxx 328
Rhythm Prose Rhythm in the *Passio S. Perpetuae* W H SHEWRING xxx 56
Righteousness See also PAUL, ST
Early Ideas of Righteousness : Hebrew, Greek, and Roman (R H Kennett, M A Adam, H M Gwatkin) S A COOK xiii 133
Rites See also BAPTISM
The Connexion between English and Norman Rites W H FRERE iv 206
The African Rite W C BISHOP xiii 250
L'Imposition des Mains et les Rites connexes (J Coppen) W TELFER xxviii 424
Ritschl *The Theology of Albrecht Ritschl : with Ritschl's 'Instruction in the Christian Religion'* (A T and A M Swing) S C GAYFORD iv 468
Faith and Fact : a study of Ritschlianism (E A Edgehill) J OMAN xi 469
Ritschlianism (J K Mozley) J OMAN xi 469
De Kant à Ritschl (H Dubois) J OMAN xxviii 188
Rolle *Writings ascribed to Richard Rolle of Hampole* (H E Allen) E W WATSON xxx 331
Le Feu de l'Amour (tr. D M Noetinger) E W WATSON xxx 430
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE See also Wyclif
St Paul's Epistle to the Romans (W G Rutherford) H N BATE ii 474
x 13–21 H POPE iv 273; W S WOOD iv 608
ix 5 F C BURKITT v 451
iii 27 and vii 13[b] C H TURNER xii 274 f
The Commentary of Origen A RAMSBOTHAM xiii, 209, 357; xiv 10
The Epistle to the Romans (H G Grey) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
The Epistle to the Romans (R StJ Parry) G MILLIGAN xv 300
vi 17, 18 C LATTEY xxix 381
ix 5 C LATTEY and F C BURKITT xxix 396
vi 17, 18 F C BURKITT xxx 190; C LATTEY xxx 397
Romanus *Miscellen zu Romanos* (K Krumbacher) W E CRUM x 465
Rome *Roman Society in the last century of the Western Empire* (S Dill) H M GWATKIN i 600
Aetatis Imperatoriae Scriptores Graeci et Latini (P J Enk and D Plooij) M JONES xviii 248
Urbis Romae episcopi H S JONES xxvi 406
Roumania *Paganism in Roumanian Folklore* (M Beza) A D NOCK xxx 216
Rufinus
Tyranni Rufini Orationum Gregorii Nazianzeni Novem Interpretatio (A Engelbrecht) A SOUTER xiii 152
Rufinus's Translation of the Church History of Eusebius J E L OULTON xxx 150

Ruler-worship *Texts illustrating ancient Ruler-worship* (C Lattey) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxvi 109
Russian Dissenters (F C Conybeare) F C BURKITT xxiii 219
Ruth
The Book of Ruth (A W Streane) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
Judges and Ruth (G A Cooke) S A COOK xiv 628
iii 13[b], an explanation of B's inserted words H W SHEPPARD xix 277
The Book of Ruth (P Joüon) S A COOK xxvi 323

Sabbath See also NUMBERS, Week
Prophecy and the Sabbath W E BARNES xxix 386
The Sabbath and the Week K BUDDE xxx 1
Sacra Parallela
Fragmente vornicänischer Kirchenväter aus den Sacra Parallela (K Holl) C H TURNER ii 156
SACRAMENT See also EUCHARIST, Reservation
La Théologie sacramentaire (P Pourrat) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 153
Die Sakramentenlehre des Wilhelm von Auvergne (Ziesché) J H SRAWLEY xiv 468
The Church and the Sacraments (P T Forsyth) H HAMILTON xix 91
History of Sacrament in relation to Thought and Progress (A Gardner) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 299
The Church and the Sacramental System (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxiii 310
The Sacraments (F J Hall) J K MOZLEY xxvi 199
The Sacramentary (I Schuster—A Lævelis-Marke) R H CONNOLLY xxviii 85
The Christian Sacraments (O C Quick) E C HOSKYNS xxx 86
Religious Values in the Sacraments (H J Wotherspoon) E C HOSKYNS xxx 88
The Sacramental Society (C R Smith) E C HOSKYNS xxx 89
Sacraments (A L Lilley) E C HOSKYNS xxx 418
SACRAMENTARIES See also Serapion
Le Sacramentarium Triplex de Gerbert (P Cagin) F E BRIGHTMAN i 631
Early MSS of the *Gregorianum* E BISHOP iv 411
Fragments of Irish Sacramentaries H M BANNISTER v 49
The metrical endings of the Leonine Sacramentary H A WILSON v 386, vi 381
Anglo-Saxon Sacramentaries H M BANNISTER ix 398, xii 451
The Leonian Sacramentary M RULE ix 515, x 54
Das sogenannte 'Sacramentarium Leonianum' (Buchwald) M RULE x 467
The Gelasian Sacramentary M RULE xv 196, 327, 539; xvi 28
The Gregorian Sacramentary under Charles the Great (H A Wilson) F E BRIGHTMAN xvii 313
The Carolingian *Gregorianum* (sections and numbering) W H FRERE xviii 47
Was the *Sacramentarium Leonianum* ever at Milan? C L FELTOE xxiii 291
Hadrian's Sacramentary—*Das Sacramentarium Gregorianum nach dem Aachener Urexemplar* (H Lietzmann) H A WILSON xxiii 392
A Sacramentary of the Ambrosian Rite A and W J ANDERSON xxiv 326
The Gelasian Sacramentary (Vatican and Paris MSS) E A LOWE xxvii 357
An eighth-century Gallican Sacramentary W J ANDERSON xxix 337

Sacrifice See also EUCHARIST
Sacrifice (B Compton) S C GAYFORD iv 463
The theory of Sacrifice S A COOK xxii 327
Essai historique sur le Sacrifice (A Loisy) S A COOK xxii 327
Sacrifice and Priesthood, Jewish and Christian (S C Gayford) S A COOK xxvi 331
Sacrifice in the Old Testament (G B Gray) W E BARNES xxvii 414
Sahidic See also COPTIC, PSALMS
Sahidic Fragments of the Old Testament A E BROOKE viii 67; E O WINSTEDT x 233
The Sahidic New Testament (J Balestri) S DE RICCI and E O WINSTEDT ix 310
σαίνεσθαι 1 Thess. iii 3 A D KNOX xxv 290
SAINTS, THE See also Purgatory
Passiones Vitaeque Sanctorum Aevi Merovingici (B Krusch) E C BUTLER v 147
Vie de Saint Ouen (E Vacandard) E C BUTLER v 148
The influence of Christianity upon National Character illustrated by the Lives and Legends of the English Saints (W H Hutton) E C BUTLER v 155
Die Anfänge des Heiligenkults (E Lucius—G Anrich) H F STEWART viii 461
Doctrina Romanensium de invocatione Sanctorum (H F Stewart) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 155
Les Saints Successeurs des Dieux (P Saintyves) H F STEWART ix 315
The Legends of the Saints (H Delehaye—V M Crawford) H F STEWART x 472
Vitae Sanctorum Hiberniae (C Plummer) E C BUTLER xii 490
The Biographical form of the *Vitae Sanctorum* P R NORTON xxvi 256
A Biographical Dictionary of the Saints (F G Holweck) J A ROBINSON xxvi 423
The use of Dialogue in the *Vitae Sanctorum* P R COLEMAN-NORTON xxvii 388
Acta Sanctorum J A ROBINSON xxix 137
Sakkût See Amos
Salathiel Ego Salathiel qui et Ezras M R JAMES xviii 167, xix 347
Sallust *Concerning the Gods and the Universe* (A D Nock) A NAIRNE xxviii 437
Salt 'The salt of the earth' W S WOOD xxv 167
Samaritan See also HEBREW
The Samaritans (J A Montgomery) S A COOK ix 122
Der Messias oder Ta'eb der Samaritaner (A Merx) S A COOK xi 631
The Samaritans (J E H Thomson) W E BARNES xxi 283
The Samaritans (M Gaster) S A COOK xxix 104
Samson (E Kalt) S A COOK xiv 626
St Samson of Dol F C BURKITT xxvii 42
SAMUEL
Samuel (H P Smith) W E BARNES i 145
Samuel (K Budde) (W Nowack) W E BARNES iv 457
Les Livres de Samuel (P Dhorme) S A COOK xi 627
Notes on the Books of Samuel (S R Driver) S A COOK xiv 628

2 Sam. i 19–21 W E BARNES xvi 394
2 Sam i 17–19 A GUILLAUME xvi 491
Variants in the Consonantal Text of G 1 in Kings and Samuel H W SHEPPARD xxii 36
Sanday William Sanday W LOCK xxii 97
William Sanday, a bibliography A SOUTER xxii 193
Sarbôg and Shuruppak F C BURKITT iv 125
σαργάνη See κόφινος
Sarum *The Use of Sarum* (W H Frere) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 149
Saturday An ancient office for Holy Saturday H M BANNISTER vi 603, vii 273
The Jacobite Service for Holy Saturday F C BURKITT xxiv 424
Sayings See also OXYRHYNCHUS
The Faithful Sayings H B SWETE xviii 1
Sayings of the Jewish Fathers (W O E Oesterley) W E BARNES xxi 283
Schenute See Shenoute
Schleiermacher
Die Christliche Glaube (Eng. tr. H R Mackintosh and J S Stewart) J OMAN xxx 401
Scholasticism
A plea for Scholastic Theology J O'F POPE v 174
A Manual of Modern Scholastic Philosophy (Mercier and others) W H V READE xx 78
SCIENCE
The Reaction of Modern Science on Theological Study W CUNNINGHAM v 161
Ideals of Science and Faith (ed. T E Hand) F R TENNANT vi 453
The Scientific Temper in Religion (P N Waggett) F R TENNANT vii 468
The Future Life (F C Kempson) F R TENNANT ix 615
Science and Theology (F W Westaway) F R TENNANT xxi 356
Landmarks in the Struggle between Science and Religion (J Y Simpson) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 217
From Magic to Science (C Singer) A D NOCK xxx 215
Scotland
The Book of Common Prayer of 1637 (J Cooper) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 307
A History of the Church of Scotland (A R MacEwan) J P WHITNEY xxi 190
SCOTUS See also JOHN, ST (GOSPEL)
Johannes Scottus (E K Rand) A SOUTER ix 149
Scripture See also BIBLE, BIBLICAL
The Tradition of Scripture (W Barry); *Declaration on Biblical Criticism* (ed. H Handley); *La Question Biblique au xxe Siècle* (A Houtin) J F BETHUNE-BAKER viii 149
Secus F C BURKITT ix 297
Sedrach The Apocalypse of Sedrach G S MERCATI xi 572
Sedulius Scottus (S Hellmann) A SOUTER ix 147
Collectaneum on the Epistles of St Paul, Sources of A SOUTER xviii 184
Seila The *Threnus Seilae* V BURCH xxi 76
Selah Some facts and a suggestion W E BARNES xviii 263
Semitic
A Text-Book of North-Semitic Inscriptions (G A Cooke) A A BEVAN v 281
Études sur les religions sémitiques (M J Lagrange) W E BARNES v 307

Semitic (*continued*)
S I Curtiss's *Primitive Semitic Religion To-day* (German edition W W Baudissin) — C H W Johns — v 309
Genizah Fragments in Philadelphia (B Halper) — S A Cook — xxvi 332
A Study of Races in the ancient Near East (W H Worrell) — S A Cook — xxix 105
Semitisms See John, St (Gospel), Josephus
Sepphoris
The Political and the Social Leaders of the Jewish Community of Sepphoris in the Second and Third Centuries (A Büchler) — S A Cook — xi 629
Septuagint See also Wisdom
Oxford *Concordance* (Supplement) — W E Barnes — ii 311
Introduction to the OT in Greek (H B Swete) — W E Barnes — ii 311
Scholia on Isaiah (M Faulhaber) — W E Barnes — ii 311
Hebrew-Greek Genizah Palimpsests (C Taylor) — A E Cowley ii 468 and W E Barnes — ii 628
The forthcoming Cambridge Septuagint — A E Brooke and N McLean — iii 601
A new fragment — C Taylor — iv 130
The new fragment — J H A Hart — iv 215
The Translators of Jeremiah — H StJ Thackeray — iv 245
The Translators of Ezekiel — H StJ Thackeray — iv 398
The Translators of the prophetical books — H StJ Thackeray — iv 578
Clemens Alexandrinus und die Septuaginta (O Stählin) — C H Turner — v 139
The coming Cambridge Septuagint: a plea for a pure text — H H Howorth — vi 436
The Book of Isaiah (R R Ottley) — W E Barnes — vi 463
The Cambridge Septuagints of 1665 and 1684 — E Nestle and J F Bethune-Baker — vi 611
The dates of translation of various books — H A Redpath — vii 606
Selections from the Septuagint (F C Conybeare and StG Stock) — J F Bethune-Baker — viii 154
The Translators of 4 Book of Kings — H StJ Thackeray — viii 262
The Bisection of Books in Primitive MSS — H StJ Thackeray — ix 88
The Infinitive Absolute in the Septuagint — H StJ Thackeray — ix 597
The Book of Isaiah according to the Septuagint (R R Ottley) — H StJ Thackeray — x 299
A Grammar of the OT in Greek (H StJ Thackeray) — J H Moulton — xi 293
The Greek Version of Isaiah — G B Gray — xii 286
The Poetry of the Greek Books of Proverbs — H StJ Thackeray — xiii 46
A Handbook to the Septuagint (R R Ottley) — A E Brooke — xxii 74
The Septuagint and Jewish Worship (H StJ Thackeray) — A Nairne — xxiv 88
Sequence *Notker's Sequenzen* (J Werner) — F E Brightman — iv 150
Serapion The Sacramentary of Serapion of Thmuis — F E Brightman — i 88, 247
Serbia and the Holy Land — T R Georgevich — xix 97
Sermon
De Bergrede: hare herkomst en strekking (K F Proost) — F C Burkitt — xv 615

Sermo *de fluxu sanguinis* C H TURNER xxii 3
Serpent The Subtle Serpent G STCLAIR vii 40
Servant
Studien zur Entstehungsgeschichte der jüdischen Gemeinde (E Sellin) W E BARNES ii 313
The Servant of Jehovah (G C Workman) S A COOK ix 122
The Servant of the Lord (R H Kennett) S A COOK xiii 132
The Servant of the Lord in the Targum R A AYTOUN xxiii 172
Isaiah liii. De 'Knecht des Heeren' in Jezaja 53 (F M T Böhl) S A COOK xxvi 327
The Cross of the Servant (W Robinson) S A COOK xxix 95
Session *The Heavenly Session of our Lord* (A J Tait) S C GAYFORD xiv 458
Seventy An ancient English List of the Seventy Disciples (*Propheten- und Apostellegenden, Prophetarum Vitae fabulosae*—T Schermann) M R JAMES xi 409
SEVERUS
The sixth book of the Select Letters of Severus (E W Brooks) A E COWLEY iv 627
Vie de Sévère par Zacharie (M A Kugener) E W BROOKS v 469
Vie de Sévère par Jean (M A Kugener) E W BROOKS vii 295
Les Homiliae Cathedrales de Sévère d'Antioche (R Duval) R H CONNOLLY viii 465
Hymns of Severus of Antioch (E W Brooks) W E BARNES xii 304
The sixth book of the Select Letters of the Severus (E W Brooks) R H CONNOLLY xiv 136
Les Homiliae Cathedrales: Homélie lxxvii (M A Kugener, E Triffaux) E W BROOKS xxiv 346
Shamgar The Judge Shamgar E NESTLE xiii 424
Shekel Hakodesh (H Gollancz) W E BARNES xxi 81
Shenoute
Une version syriaque inédite de la Vie de Schenoudi (F Nau) E C BUTLER iii 152
Schenute von Atripe und die Entstehung des national ägyptischen Christentums (J Leipoldt) W E CRUM v 129; E C BUTLER v 152
Inscriptions from Shenoute's monastery W E CRUM v 552
'Ships as Evidence of the Migrations of Early Culture' (G E Smith) S A COOK xviii 346
Shuruppak See Sarôg
Sibyl
Die Oracula Sibyllina (J Geffcken) R H CHARLES iv 446
The Jewish Sibylline Oracles (H N Bate) I ABRAHAMS xxi 180
Sikh See RELIGIONS
Silanus the Christian (E A Abbott) J H SMITH viii 312
Silvania See also Etheria, *Itineraria*
Silvania and Sylvia J H BERNARD ii 610
Simon of Ghent
Meditatio de Statu Praelati G BASKERVILLE xiv 565
SIN See also Man, PAUL (ST)
The teaching of Ecclesiasticus and Wisdom on the introduction of Sin F R TENNANT ii 207

SIN (*continued*)
The Origin and Propagation of Sin (F R Tennant) S C GAYFORD iv 470
Sünde und Erlösung nach biblischer und babylonischer Anschauung (J Hehn) C H W JOHNS v 312
The Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin (F R Tennant) C BIGG v 466
A modern theory of the Fall A J MASON v 481
Sin (H V S Eck); *The Origin of Sin* (F R Tennant) J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 155
The Concept of Sin (F R Tennant) E E C JONES xiv 583
Nature, Miracle, and Sin (T A Lacey) J OMAN xviii 245
The Christian Idea of Sin and Original Sin (E J Bicknell) F R TENNANT xxiv 195
La Justice Primitive et le péché originel d'après S. Thomas (J-B Kors) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 344
Le Péché chez les Babyloniens et les Assyriens (C-F Jean) S A COOK xxvii 323
The Ideas of the Fall and of Original Sin (N P Williams) J S BOYS SMITH xxix 305
Erbsünde und Erbtod beim Apostel Paulus (J Freundorfer) T H BINDLEY xxix 446
Sinai *Researches in Sinai* (W M F Petrie); *History of Sinai* (L Eckenstein) S A COOK xxiii 326
Sinlessness See GREGORY OF NYSSA
Sion College and Library (E H Pearce) J B MULLINGER xv 290
Sixtus V *Die Vulgata Sixtina von 1590* (F Amann) H J WHITE xv 265
Sites See also ARCHAEOLOGY
Sacred Sites of the Gospels (W Sanday) G A COOKE vi 145
Socrates *Sokrates und die alte Kirche* (A Harnack) S C GAYFORD iv 463
Soden, von See also NEW TESTAMENT
Baron Hermann von Soden W SANDAY xv 305
Sol Salutis (F J Dölger) F C BURKITT xxii 283, xxvii 420
Solomon See APOCRYPHA, Wisdom
SOLOMON, THE ODES OF
The Text of the Odes of Solomon W E BARNES xi 573
Ein jüdisch-christliches Psalmbuch aus dem ersten Jahrhundert (J Flemming—A Harnack) W E BARNES xi 615
The Odes of Solomon J H BERNARD xii 1
The Odes of Solomon and the *Pistis Sophia* W H WORRELL xiii 29
The Odes of Solomon: Jewish or Christian? R H CONNOLLY xiii 298
A new MS of the Odes of Solomon F C BURKITT xiii 372
Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos (W Frankenberg), *Les Odes de Salomon* (J Labourt et P Batiffol) W E BARNES xiii 465
The Odes and Psalms of Solomon D WILLEY xiv 293
The Odes of Solomon (J H Bernard) R H CONNOLLY xiv 311
Light on the Gospel from an ancient Poet (E A Abbott) R H CONNOLLY xiv 313
The original language of the Odes of Solomon E A ABBOTT xiv 441
Greek the original language of the Odes of Solomon R H CONNOLLY xiv 530

The original language of the Odes of Solomon
E A ABBOTT and R H CONNOLLY xv 44
The First Epistle of St Peter and the Odes of Solomon
W K L CLARKE xv 47
The sixteenth Ode of Solomon H M SLEE xv 454
Die Oden Salomos: überarbeitet oder einheitlich? (G Kittel)
R H CONNOLLY xv 464
The Odes and Psalms of Solomon (re-edited J R Harris and A Mingana) R H CONNOLLY xxii 76, 159
'Son of Man'
The use and meaning of the phrase 'the son of man' in the Synoptic Gospels J DRUMMOND ii 350, 539
The Message of the Son of Man (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xi 127
The Son of Man (E A Abbott) P C T CRICK xii 633
Song The 'Song of Light' F C BURKITT xxii 377
Song of Songs
Die Auffassung des Hohenliedes bei den Abessiniern (S Euringer) A COWLEY ii 465
Les 'Tractatus' sur le Cantique (A Wilmart) E C BUTLER x 450
Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Songs (G C Martin) S A COOK x 623
Erklärung des Hohen Liedes (G Kuhn) G R DRIVER xxix 211
Sonium See *Sortes* [F C BURKITT]
Sortes Sanctorum (J R Harris) K LAKE iii 301
Codex Bezae and the *Sortes Sangallenses* F C BURKITT xxviii 58
Soul See also HYMNS, SPIRIT
The ancient Indian conception of the Soul and its future state A A MACDONELL i 492
'Soul, Body, Spirit' F E BRIGHTMAN ii 273, xxix 159
The Biblical View of the Soul (G Waller) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 154
Der Begriff der Nefeš in den heiligen Schriften des AT (J Schwab) S A COOK xvi 301
The Bringing forth of the Soul in Irish Literature
STJ D SEYMOUR xxii 16
Spagnolo Antonio Spagnolo C H TURNER xx 193
SPAIN, SPANISH See also CREED, Hilary, LECTIONARY, Mozarabic
Le Liber Ordinum . . . Wisigothique et Mozarabe (M Férotin) F E BRIGHTMAN vi 304
'Spanish Symptoms' E BISHOP viii 278
More Spanish symptoms G MERCATI viii 423
Spanish Christianity and the Mozarabic Liturgy (M Férotin)
F CABROL xvi 305
Le Quiétiste espagnol, Michel Molinos (P Dudon) A G WIDGERY xxiv 455
σπιλάς
σπιλάδες A D KNOX xiv 547
σπιλάς H S JONES xxiii 282
Spinoza
Chronicon Spinozanum A G WIDGERY xxiv 454
The oldest Biography of Spinoza (A Wolf) J OMAN xxviii 425
SPIRIT See also CORINTHIANS [F H Chase], HOLY SPIRIT, SOUL
From Letter to Spirit (E A Abbott) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 152
The Unity of the Spirit (H W Holden) J F BETHUNE-BAKER vi 474

SPIRIT (*continued*)
Spirit in the New Testament (E W Winstanley) C WEST WATSON x 298
The Spirit: God in His Relation to Man (ed. B H Streeter) A NAIRNE xxi 345
The Spiritual Body (C E Rolt) W TELFER xxiii 309
The Seven Archangels and the Seven Spirits G H DIX xxviii 233
σπυρίς See κόφινος
Staffordshire Incumbents and Parochial Records 1530–1680 (W N Landor) E W WATSON xix 381
Star The Star of Bethlehem J K FOTHERINGHAM x 116
Der Stern des Messias (O Gerhardt) J K FOTHERINGHAM xxiv 469
Stichometry *La Stichométrie de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament* (D Serruys) A SOUTER vii 149
Stoic *The Stoic Creed* (W L Davidson) T R GLOVER ix 618
Στοιχεῖα τὰ στοιχεῖα in Paul and Bardaisān W H P HATCH xxviii 181
Substance
The History of the theological term 'substance' T B STRONG ii 224, iii 22, iv 28
Tertullian's use of *substantia* J F BETHUNE-BAKER iv 440
Succession See MINISTRY
Suetonius On the History of the *De Vita Caesarum* (E K Rand) A SOUTER xxviii 332
SUFFERING See also Evil
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament (A S Peake) W E BARNES vi 462
The Book of Job and the Problem of Suffering (B Blake); *Pain and Gladness* (a sister in a Community) H K ARCHDALL xiv 619
Job and the Problem of Suffering (T F Royds) H K ARCHDALL xv 284
The Problem of Suffering in the Old Testament (J Y Batley) H HAMILTON xviii 242
Gott und das Leid im Alten Testament (H Schmidt) S A COOK xxix 95
Sulpicius Severus A Fragment of the *Dialogi* M ESPOSITO xviii 320
Sumerian See BABYLONIAN
Sunday
Primitive Christianity and Sunday Observance (J R Milne) E W WATSON iii 135
Sunday (W B Trevelyan) B J KIDD v 470
The Law of the Lord's Day in the Celtic Church (D Maclean) R A S MACALISTER xxix 221
Swete Henry Barclay Swete A J MASON xviii 257
A Bibliography of the published works of the late Henry Barclay Swete xix 1
Symbolism See also CREED, NUMBERS
The Spirit in the Letter of the Word (W Richards) H L JACKSON viii 147
Symbolism in the *Chi-Rho* as a monogram of Christ J DE ZWAAN xxi 332
Orpheus—The Fisher (R Eisler) A NAIRNE xxiv 92
Biblical and Semitic Symbolism (M H Farbridge) S A COOK xxvi 333
Symeon Metaphrastes See also MACARIUS (OF EGYPT)
The Tractate *De Perfectione in Spiritu* G L MARRIOTT xix 331
Synaxarium Ecclesiae Constantinopolitanae (Delelaye) E C BUTLER v 147
The Jacobite Coptic Synaxarium, Arabic and French (R Basset) E C BUTLER vii 308

SYNOPTIC See also Doublets, PARABLES, Son of Man
The First Three Gospels in Greek (C Campbell)
H N BATE i 316; J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
Horae Synopticae (J C Hawkins) F C BURKITT i 625
The Early Church and the Synoptic Gospels F C BURKITT v 330
A Synopsis of the Gospels in Greek (A Wright) W C ALLEN vi 146
The Fourfold Portrait of the heavenly King (Interpreter)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER ix 132
The Synoptic Problem (G Salmon) A E BROOKE ix 450
Les Procédés de Rédaction des Trois Premiers Évangelistes
(F Nicolardot) H L JACKSON x 607
The Synoptic Gospels (C E Montefiore) H L JACKSON xii 139
Horae Synopticae (J C Hawkins) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xii 147
Studies in the Synoptic Problem (ed. W Sanday) H L JACKSON xiii 105
Synopse der drei ersten Evangelien (A Huck)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 634, xxx 100
Synopse der vier n-t Evangelien (W Larfeld) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xiii 635
Sources of the Synoptic Gospels (C S Patton) H L JACKSON xix 283
A Harmony, in Greek (E D Burton and E J Goodspeed)
J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiii 108
The Solution of the Synoptic Problem (R Smith) F C BURKITT xxiii 191
Fresh Light on the Synoptic Problem T STEPHENSON xxiii 250
The Origin of the Synoptic Gospels (H G Jameson) F C BURKITT xxiv 441
The Synoptic Gospels (C G Montefiore) A E BROOKE xxix 47
Synopsis Evangelica (M-J Lagrange) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 215
Synopse des Quatre Évangiles (M Lavergne) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 216
The Students' Gospels (S Matthews) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 216
Syria See RELIGIONS
SYRIAC See also APOCALYPSES, APOCRYPHAL GOSPELS, ARABIA, Clement of Rome, EPHRAIM, GOSPELS, HYMNS, Isaac of Nineveh, Iśo'dâdh, PESHITTA, SEVERUS, Syriac (Palestinian), Tritheism
A Compendious Syriac Grammar (T Nöldeke—J A Crichton)
N M'LEAN viii 135
Remnants of later Syriac Versions of the Bible (J Gwynn)
F C BURKITT xi 613
Syriac forms of NT Proper Names (F C Burkitt) R H CONNOLLY xiv 474
The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert (A S Lewis)
R H CONNOLLY xv 135
The Book of Protection (H Gollancz) R H CONNOLLY xv 288
Paradigms and Exercises in Syriac Grammar (T H Robinson)
R H CONNOLLY xviii 254
The New Testament in Syriac (B & F Bible Society) F C BURKITT xxii 66
Geschichte der syrischen Literatur (A Baumstark) F C BURKITT xxiv 200
Die syrische Jacobosanaphora (A Rücker) R H CONNOLLY xxvi 100
The Book of the Himyarites (A Moberg) F C BURKITT xxvi 215
Lexicon to the Syriac NT (W Jennings—U Gantillon)
R H CONNOLLY xxviii 87
A Syriac Patristic MS C MOSS xxx 249
Syriac, Palestinian
Palestinian Christian Literature F C BURKITT ii 174

Syriac, Palestinian (*continued*)
Readings in the Palestinian Syriac Lectionary J T MARSHALL v 437
The Palestinian Syriac Lectionary F C BURKITT vi 91
The Old Lectionary of Jerusalem (A Baumstark's *Nichtevangelische syrische Perikopenordnungen*) F C BURKITT xxiv 415

Tabernacle
The Ritual of the Tabernacle (E H Archer-Shepherd) S A COOK x 620
The Tabernacle Chapters A H FINN xvi 449
Tabernacles
The Feast of Tabernacles, Epiphany, and Baptism E C SELWYN xiii 225
The feast of Tabernacles F J BADCOCK xxiv 169
Talmud See also Mishna
Christianity in Talmud and Midrash (R T Herford) W E BARNES vi 150
Einleitung in Talmud und Midraš (H L Strack) I ABRAHAMS xxiii 200
The Babylonian Talmud: Tractate B'rākot (A Cohen) G H BOX xxiv 105
Targum
On Judges (F Praetorius) W E BARNES ii 627
Die Art der Uebersetzung im Targum Onkelos (E Brederek) W E BARNES ii 629
The Servant of the Lord in the Targum R A AYTOUN xxiii 172
The Targum on the later Prophets W E BARNES xxviii 283
Zur Sprache des Prophetentargums (A Sperber) W E BARNES xxix 332
Tarshish The situation of Tarshish W W COVEY-CRUMP xvii 280
Tatian See also Diatessaron
A Side-light on the methods of Tatian R H CONNOLLY xii 268
? = Addai F C BURKITT xxv 130
Τάξις
τάξει in Papias F H COLSON xiv 62
τάξει A WRIGHT xiv 298
Taylor *Jeremy Taylor* (W J Brown) E W WATSON xxviii 204
Tears *The Magic of Tears* (M A Canney) S A COOK xxix 109
Te decet laus See HYMNS
Te Deum
Te deum laudamus H M BANNISTER ix 425; M FROST xxvi 408
The Text in Daniel's Codex S. Emm. lxvii M FROST xxviii 403
The Hymn Te Deum and its author (A E Burn) A SOUTER xxix 316
Temple See also Zerubbabel
'Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up' F P CHEETHAM xxiv 315
The Cleansing of the Temple F C BURKITT xxv 386
Ten Words See also Decalogue
The Ten Words of Exodus xxxiv W E BARNES vi 557
Teraphim W E BARNES xxx 177
TERTULLIAN See also APOCRYPHAL ACTS, Marcion, Valentinian
Tertullien (J Turmel) E C BUTLER vii 309
A tenth-century fragment of the Apology A SOUTER viii 297
De Baptismo (J M Lupton) A SOUTER xi 140
Tertullian and the Pliny-Trajan correspondence G A T DAVIES xiv 407
Tertullianea C H TURNER xiv 556
Aristotle and Tertullian J MOFFATT xvii 170

Apologeticus: the text of Oehler annotated (J E B Mayor and A Souter) T H Bindley xviii 335
On Divorce J P Arendzen xx 233
Concerning Prayer, Baptism, and Against Praxeas (A Souter) J F Bethune-Baker xxii 85
A supposed fragment of the lost codex Fuldensis A Souter xxii 163
Essai sur l'originalité et la probité de Tertullien dans son traité contre Marcion (E Bosshardt) J F Bethune-Baker xxiv 345
Pagan Baptisms in Tertullian A D Nock xxviii 289
De Oratione (R W Muncey) A Souter xxviii 442
Testament of the Lord See Apocalypses
Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, The
The Greek Versions (R H Charles) F C Burkitt x 135
The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs J W Hunkin xvi 80
The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs (R H Charles and W O E Oesterley) J F Bethune-Baker xxi 182
The Venice Extracts M R James xxviii 337
Testimonia See also Cyprian
Testimonies (J R Harris and V Burch) T H Bindley xxii 279
Textual Criticism See also Codices, Ferrar
Textkritik des Neuen Testamentes (C R Gregory) K Lake iii 295
Textual Criticism of the Greek Testament (E Nestle) K Lake iii 296
Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament (F G Kenyon) K Lake iii 296
Textkritik der vier Evangelien and *Die vier Evangelien im berichtigten Text* (B Weiss) K Lake iii 298
A Textual Commentary upon the Holy Gospels (E Miller) K Lake iii 299
A New Uncial of the Gospels (W C Braithwaite) K Lake iii 303
Historical Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the NT C H Turner x 13, 161, 354, xi 1, 180
von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels (K Lake) J F Bethune-Baker xi 121
The Type or Types of Gospel Text used by St Jerome A Souter xii 583
Quelques documents nouveaux pour l'histoire du texte africain des Évangiles (D De Bruyne); *An Atlas of Textual Criticism* (E A Hutton) F C Burkitt xii 620
The 'African Text' in St Francis and the Prayer-Book F C Burkitt xiv 552
Textual Criticism of the OT W E Barnes xvii 152; N McLean xvii 298; W E Barnes xvii 385
Estudios de Crítica Textual y Literaria (A F Truyols) S A Cook xviii 348
Schallanalyse und Textkritik (H Lietzmann) A E Brooke xxiv 339
Fuldaer Studien (P Lehmann) F C Burkitt xxx 101
The Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection, &c (H A Sanders and C Schmidt) H St J Thackeray xxx 218
Theism See also God
Selections from the Literature of Theism (A Caldecott and H R Mackintosh) C C J Webb vi 128
Theism and Humanism (A J Balfour) F R Tennant xvii 193
Recent Theistic Discussion (W L Davidson) F R Tennant xxiii 204
Theodore of Heraclea-Perinthus as commentator C H Turner xii 107

Theodore of Mopsuestia See also Song
Theodore of Mopsuestia and Modern Thought (L Patterson) W TELFER xxix 197
Theognosia
Sermons by the author of the *Theognosia* attributed to S. Gregory of Nyssa H I BELL xxvi 364
THEOLOGY See also DOCTRINE, DOGMATICS
Die Aufgabe der theologischen Facultäten (A Harnack) E W WATSON iv 316; S C GAYFORD iv 464
Die religionsgeschichtliche Methode in der Theologie (C Clemen) G A S SCHNEIDER vi 476
Theological Reconstruction at Cambridge (*Cambridge Theological Essays*) W SANDAY vii 161
The Theology of Dr Du Bose W H MOBERLY ix 161
Leçons de Théologie Dogmatique (L Lebauche) J K MOZLEY xv 99
Theological Symbolics (C A Briggs) A E BURN xvi 114
Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte (N Söderblom) S A COOK xvi 299
Jewish Theology (K Kohler) W E BARNES xx 184
Science and Theology (F W Westaway) F R TENNANT xxi 356
Subject Index to Periodicals J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 89
Scala Mundi (A Chandler) R H THOULESS xxiii 103
The Design Argument Reconsidered (C J Shebbeare and J McCabe) J OMAN xxvi 87
Reality (B H Streeter) C C J WEBB xxviii 217
Scholastik W H V READE xxviii 295
Karl Barths 'Kritische Theologie' (T L Haitjema—P Schumacher) E C HOSKYNS xxix 201
Systematic Theology (W Herrmann—N Micklem and K Saunders) J OMAN xxix 299
Theophany The Theophanies of Gideon and Manoah S A COOK xxviii 368
Theophilus of Antioch as Commentator C H TURNER xii 99
θεωρία H N BATE xxiv 61
THESSALONIANS
An Introduction to the Thessalonian Epistles (E H Askwith) H N BATE iv 306
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (G Milligan) W LOCK ix 452
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (W G Rutherford) S LIBERTY x 291
St Paul's Epistles to the Thessalonians (E von Dobschütz) A H McNEILE xi 307
Thessalonians, 1 and 2 Timothy, Titus (H W Fulford) G MILLIGAN xiv 151
The order of 1 and 2 Thessalonians J C WEST xv 66
Commentary on the Epistles of St Paul to the Thessalonians (J E Frame) G MILLIGAN xv 295
An die Thessalonicher I, II (M Dibelius) A E BROOKE xxvii 64
Thomas, St See Apocalypses, APOCRYPHAL ACTS and GOSPELS, India
Thomas Aquinas
La Justice primitive et le péché originel d'après S. Thomas (J B Kors) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxiv 344

Thomas à Kempis
Concordantia ad quattuor libros De Imitatione Christi (R Storr) — J H Srawley — xvi 297
Tillet, Jean du
The Bibliography of Jean du Tillet — C H Turner — xii 128
Time
An Experiment with Time (J W Dunne) — F R Tennant — xxix 191
Timotheus (of Alexandria)
De Timotheo I, Nestorianorum patriarcha (H Labourt) — H L Pass — vi 445
The Patristic *Testimonia* of Timotheus Aelurus — F C Conybeare — xv 432
Timothy
The Epistles of Timothy (H W Fulford) — G Milligan — xiv 151
A new fifth–sixth century fragment of 1 Timothy (J R Harris) — J V Bartlet — xviii 309
2 iv 13 — J Moffatt — xviii 311
1 iii 16 — A S Lewis — xix 80
2 ii 15 — E F Brown — xxiv 317
vi 12, 13 "ἐπὶ Ποντίου Πιλάτου" — C H Turner — xxviii 270
Tindal Some early editions of Tindal's Translation — E Nestle — x 129
Titus *The Epistle of Titus* (H W Fulford) — G Milligan — xiv 151
Tobit The Chief Recensions of the Book of Tobit — D C Simpson — xiv 516
Toga and *togatus* in the books of the Mozarabic rite — C L Feltoe — xxiii 57
Toga in the East — F C Burkitt — xxiii 281
Toleration
The Theory of Toleration under the later Stuarts (A A Seaton) and *The Theory of Religious Liberty in the reigns of Charles II and James II* (H F R Smith) — E W Watson — xiii 475
Erasmus and Luther: their attitude to Toleration (R H Murray) — L E Binns — xxii 286
Tours, Pentateuch of See Vulgate
Transcendence See Authority
Transfiguration
The Purpose of the Transfiguration — H A A Kennedy — iv 270
The Purpose of the Transfiguration — R Holmes — iv 543
The Purpose of the Transfiguration — A T Fryer — v 214
The Transfiguration — F J Badcock — xxii 321
'Transformare' and 'Transformatio' — M Rule — xii 413
Transubstantiation See Eucharist
Trial narratives See Rabbinical
Trinity See also Creed
Das Dogma von der Dreieinigkeit (G Krüger) — J F Bethune-Baker — ix 153
The Doctrine of the Trinity (J R Illingworth) — E R Tennant — ix 611
Les Origines du dogme de la Trinité (J Lebreton) — J F Bethune-Baker — xiii 123
The Trinity (F J Hall) — J F Bethune-Baker — xiii 127
The Holy Trinity (G Mylne) — J K Mozley — xix 280
The Origin of the Doctrine of the Trinity (R Harris) — J F Bethune-Baker — xx 85
Hypostases plotiniennes et Trinité chrétienne (F Picavet) — E J Thomas — xx 188

TRINITY (*continued*)
Evolution and the Doctrine of the Trinity (S A McDowall) F R TENNANT xx 261
Novatian on the Trinity (H Moore) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 86
Essays on the Trinity and the Incarnation (ed. A E J Rawlinson) W TELFER xxx 90
Histoire du dogme de la Trinité (J Lebreton) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxx 435
Tritheism
Sei Scritti antitriteistici (G Furlani) E W BROOKS xxiii 221
Troper The earliest French Troper and its date H M BANNISTER ii 420
τυπικός H N BATE xxiv 64
Tupinamba See RELIGIONS
Tutankhamen See EGYPT
Tyconius
An unrecorded reference to the Rules of Tyconius A SOUTER xi 562
Tyconius' Text of the Apocalypse A SOUTER xiv 338
Tyre See also EZEKIEL
The King of Tyre in Ezekiel xxviii A A BEVAN iv 500
The Ship 'Tyre' (W H Schoff) S A COOK xxiii 323

Ubertino See FRANCIS
Unction See Oil
Uniats *The Uniats and their Rites* (S Gaselee) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxix 88
Universe
Man's Relation to and Apprehension of the Universe (R W Corbet) F R TENNANT x 476
The Challenge of the Universe (C J Shebbeare) J K MOZLEY xxi 352

Valentinianism
Valentinian terms in Irenaeus and Tertullian F C BURKITT xxv 64
Epiphanius *Panarion* xxxi 5–6 R P CASEY xxix 34
Vernacular
Edwardine Vernacular Services before the First Prayer Book W H FRERE i 229
Victor The Sources of Victor of Antioch's Commentary on Mark H SMITH xix 350
Victorinus Notes sur Victorin de Pettau G MORIN vii 456
Vincent
The Commonitorium of Vincentius of Lérins (R S Moxon) F R TENNANT xvii 414
VIRGIN See also Berengar
The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary (E A W Budge) A COWLEY ii 466
Horae B. Marie Virginis: Sarum and York Primers (E Hoskins) Chr WORDSWORTH iii 454
Horae de beata Maria Virgine (Dewick) F E BRIGHTMAN iv 147
St Mark's witness to the Virgin Birth V McNABB viii 448
Obsequies of the Holy Virgin M R JAMES xi 291
Irish Versions of the Transitus Mariae StJ D SEYMOUR xxiii 36
De forma matris cum infante sedentis apud antiquos (G A S Snijder) H S JONES xxiii 313
Virgines subintroductae (H Achelis) E W WATSON iv 633

VULGATE, The See also Bellarmine, Sixtus V, Wordsworth
The Vulgate Gospels and the *Codex Brixianus* F C BURKITT i 129
The early history of the Vulgate (J Chapman) F C BURKITT x 281
MSS at Durham C H TURNER x 529
The type or types of Gospel text used by St Jerome A SOUTER xii 583
A new Vulgate MS of Acts F C CONYBEARE xx 44
NT sec. ed. S. Hieronymi: Ep. ad Cor. I (H I W) F C BURKITT xxiii 432
St Jerome and the Vulgate NT J CHAPMAN xxiv 33, 113, 282
Collectanea Biblica Latina (D De Bruyne) C H TURNER xxiv 218
Mémoire sur l'Établissement du Texte de la Vulgate (H Quentin) F C BURKITT xxiv 406
'The Pentateuch of Tours' F C BURKITT xxiv 414
A Grammar of the Vulgate (W E Plater and H J White) A SOUTER xxviii 330
Vulgatastudien (H J Vogels) F C BURKITT xxx 408

War
The Immorality of non-Resistance (J M L Thomas) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xvi 443
The Faith and the War (ed. F J Foakes Jackson) H F STEWART xvii 184
The Early Christian Attitude to War (C J Cadoux) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxii 294
Waldensian Some Waldensian MSS M ESPOSITO xviii 177
Week See also NUMBERS, Sabbath
The Week (F H Colson) J M CREED xxviii 328
Wellhausen
Away from Wellhausen (M Kegel) S A COOK xxvi 156
Wessel Gansfort: Life and Writings (E W Miller, J W Scudder) H L JACKSON xx 380
Winchester The Churches at Winchester in the early eleventh century C H TURNER xvii 65
Wisdom See also Bohairic, LOGOS
Rhythm in the Book of Wisdom H ST J THACKERAY vi 232
The Wisdom of Solomon (J A F Gregg) S A COOK x 629
The Wisdom of Solomon (W O E Oesterley) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 182
Woman
Women in the Apostolic Church (T B Allworthy) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
The Ministry of Women (A J Mason and others) J F BETHUNE-BAKER xxi 93
Wordsworth John Wordsworth and his work on the Vulgate NT H J WHITE xiii 201
Work
The Gospel of Work (W Cunningham) E C DERMER iv 631
Worship See also LITURGIES, SEPTUAGINT
Worship and Ritual (W O E Oesterley) F S MARSH xxviii 63
Wulfilas See Auxentius
Wulstan St Wulstan's Prayer Book L McLACHLAN xxx 474
Wyclif
The Later Version of the Wycliffite Epistle to the Romans compared with the Latin Original (E C Tucker) A C PAUES xvi 286
Huss und Wiclif (J Loserth) R H MURRAY xxviii 89
John Wyclif (H B Workman) E W WATSON xxviii 329